



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**719**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 719

Missouri Home Guards, Se - Sr



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

16595-a

Scag. Joseph B.  
Capt McKnight's Co (D)  
Osage County Regt. Mo. H. G.  
Prov. 1 Prov.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7893714	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\*This organization was a Battalion, and not a Regiment as erroneously shown on record of Hawkins Taylor Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Joseph B. Seag*  
*Singer*

*Pot.* { Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),  
Osage County Reg't, \*Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *Linn*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 5*, 1864, by

Remarks:

*\* Corrected Aug 3/92 by Austin.*

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 464838.  
Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *90*

*Carroll*

16596

Sealt, Henry

Capt. McMahan's Co. (G),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903064	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Sealt  
Pri.

Capt. McMahan's Co. (G),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 9, 1861.

Where Webster

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15 <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Aug 2, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 60

Johnson  
(453) Copied.

✓ 16597  
*Searcy, Elbridge*  
Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H. G.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1894 71 7	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S* | Adair County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Elbridge Searcy*

*2<sup>d</sup> Seryt*, { Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Kirkville*

Date of discharge *Aug 27*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 24*, 1865, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 7<sup>th</sup>*

*Mo. Cav. Aug 27 1861*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *113*

*Hevinson*

✓ 16598  
*Sears Josiah*

Capt. Allen's Co. (C),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899918	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

Josiah Sears

Pr. { Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 1, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 899<sup>00</sup>

Paid July 1, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 242\*

C. E. McLaughlin  
(453) Checked.

✓ 16599  
Seaton, William A.

Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896160	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Rogers' Co., H. G.

Mo.

*William A. Seaton*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

App on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Haguerstown Mo.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for: months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Did no service.*  
*to receive no pay.*

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *45*

*Hearst*

16600  
*Seaton, William A.*

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4893806	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*William R. Eaton*

*Capt.* Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Madison*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *4* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 14*, 186*1*, by

Remarks *Copped from Roll*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *92*

*J. H. Mante*

V

16601

*Sebold John*

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905458	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

V Book Mark: .....

V See also .....

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*John Sebald*

*Arr*

{ Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *113*

*S. O. York*

Co.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

diva alchei  
conchium volder

✓ 16603  
*Sebring Andrew*

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898111	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Andrew Schring*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10<sup>99</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *99*

✓ 16604  
*Sedgwick Varney A.*

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7921038	16
2	3342-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark *3342-6-87.*

✓ See also

S. A. Lee, Jr. Mo.  
Harry A. Sedgwick  
Co. F. 1st Mo. Home Guard

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3345, C, 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Apr. 27 1887

Original discharge  
furnished under  
the provisions of  
the act of Congress  
approved May 15,  
1886,

Griffin

*S*

Dallas County H. G. Mo.

*Farmy A. Sedgwick*

*On*

{ Capt. Pare's Co. (F),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*75*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 12*, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark: *2342 6-87*

Vol. *1*; Page *279*

*Bryce*

✓ 16605  
*See John.*

Capt. Holland's Co.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897128	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*Ol'* Holland's Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*John Dean*  
*Capt*

, Capt. Holland's Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Feb 5*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *5* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *61* <sup>*92*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 6*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *5* Page *62*

✓ 16606  
*Seeger Christian*  
Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893180	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*Christian Scott*  
Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *June 25<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *109*

✓ 16607  
Seely, A. J.

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904 795	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Caldwell County H. G.

Mo.

*A. J. Seely,*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Marion Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* <sup>*62*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 7*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *97*

*L. S. McLaughlin*

16608

*Lucas, Hamilton*

Capt. Sever's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898730	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *V*

See also

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Hamilton*  
*Sever* { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Paulville, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *575*<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *Sept. 5*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

16609

*Sefley - H. C.*

Capt. Hurd's Co. (---),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7201335	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	/	29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Nevill's H. G.

Mo.

*H. L. DePue*

*Sgt.*

Capt. Hurd's Co. (—),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *Akron*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* <sup>*66*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 4*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *280*

*J E Parks*

✓ 16610  
*Sehee James*

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910733	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Hickory County H. G. Mo.

*James Lehee,*  
*Plt.*

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1526*  
100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *232*

*Harin*

✓ 16611  
Sert. August

Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7709359	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*O*

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Musket, O. C. H. T.*

*Port.*

{ Capt. New's Co. (A),  
{ Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When

*June 15*, 1861.

Where

*Signata*

Date of discharge

*July 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for

/ months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 2*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *203*

*Shoene*

✓ 16612  
*Sehrt. Julius*

Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7409352	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

*O*

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Julius C. Hart*

*Port*

( Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *86* <sup>*86*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 19* 1861, by

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *205*

*Clabine*

✓ 16613  
Sert. William

Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79093.55	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*e*

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*William O. Cart*

*Port*

Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *July 10*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *25* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* <sup>*58*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 19*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *203*

16614  
*Seibel John*  
Capt. Cook's Co. (A),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892405	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

5 German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

*John Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Cook's Co. (A),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186 *1*.

Where *Houston Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45* <sup>*33*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 12*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *62*

✓ 16615  
*Seibert, Aaron*

Capt. Sever's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898734	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*James Taylor*  
{ Capt. Sever's Co. (—)  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Paulville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56.37* 100

Paid *June 5*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

✓ 16616  
*Seider John*

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892502	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 German Regiment, H. G. **Mo.**

*John Seider*  
*Private*, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Ventura Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* 100

Paid *June 15*, 1861, by

Remarks: *Wounded at the  
Battle of Bull Run  
June 19. 1861.*

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *201*

*Seider*  
Original.

✓

16617

*Seidner Phillip*

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893183	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C. Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

Philip C. Cramer

Sir, { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 17, 1864

Where Gasconade Co.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1864

Period allowed for 3 months 14 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 54.29

Paid June 25, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1, Page 111

✓ 16618  
*Seifert John*  
Capt. Rick's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7693091	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*John Taylor*  
Capt. Rick's Co. (B),

Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Stanton, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29.<sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*.

Paid *June 13*, 186*4*, by .

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *77*

✓ 16619

*Seifert Moritz*

Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910424	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Hoven's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Moritz Siefer*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>*24*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *per. 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *226*

*Daggett*

✓ 16620  
Seiler, Michael  
Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897611	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also <sup>1st Regt.</sup> Col. Bissell's Mo. Eng. &  
Eng. Regt. of the West, Mo. Vols.

S

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

Michael Seiler

Private

Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$1600

Paid Oct 3, 1861 by

Remarks: Enlisted in Col  
Bissell's Eng Reg  
Sept 13/61

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 186

Romney

✓ 16621  
*Trimmer, Henry*

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545248	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*Henry Herring*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A).  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 28*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *29*

16622  
*Seip, Heinrich*

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),

1 Pioneer

(Engineers and Mechanics)  
Missouri Home Guards.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Private*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7891849</i>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13	<i>Henry Seip</i>	28
14		29
15		30

Cards filed with  
Indpt. Pioneer Co. & M. Mo. Vois  
Cap't Voersters

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 16623  
Scipert William  
Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910827	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* Hoven's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*William Sargent*

*Det.* Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 6* 186*1*.

Where *St. Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug 11* 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month*s* *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* <sup>*24*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *226*

*G. Sargent*

✓ 16624  
*Seitz George*

Capt. Northeutt's Co. (H),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9900784	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Genac Smith*

*P.T.* { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Michigan*.

Date of discharge *October 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *30* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *53*.<sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Feb. 13*, 186*4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *205*

*Harin*

✓ 16625  
*Silva Frederick*

**Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.**

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7897203	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

Frederick Selha

21

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 8, 1861.

Where Gasconade Co

Date of discharge Sept-4, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 47<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 171

Wasson

✓ 16626  
*Silby, Charles A*

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904128	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25

11	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*March 1 1864*

{ Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
{ Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 1*, 186/.

Where *Osage Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186/.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*27*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *12*

16627

Selby, Emmet

Capt. Sever's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898736	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
{ Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Cambria, Pa.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56* <sup>*51*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 1*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

✓ 16628  
*Selby George W.*

Capt. Peters' Co. (C),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902042	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*S* | **15 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

*George H. Seely*

*Priv.* | **Capt. Peters' Co. (C),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42<sup>73</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Nov 7*, 186*5*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark .....

Vol. *2* ; Page *95*

16628-a

Selby, George W.  
Capt. Lindsay Co. 2d  
Go. Victoria County, B.C.  
Osage County, Regt. 1st  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

See No 16647

✓<sup>ex</sup> 16629  
Selby, Joshua  
Capt. Sever's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898735	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S.* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Samuel L. Taylor*  
{ Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Pauline Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *565*<sup>100</sup>

Paid *June 29*, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

✓ 16630  
Selby, Richard  
Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899078	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

100, { Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

**Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.**

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 17<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where San Francisco

Date of discharge Oct 24<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Paid in full

Enlisted in 3rd Cavalry

Book mark: .....

Vol. 1; Page 223

134

1834  
Copyright.

✓ 16631  
*Delby Samuel D.*  
Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2964316	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Selby*

*1st* ( Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
( Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 23*, 1864, by

**Remarks:**

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

✓ 16632  
*Selby. William*

Capt. Howe's Co. (E),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789815-2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G. **Mo.**

*William Selby*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Howe's Co. (E),  
{ Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Glenn Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*<sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 17*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *200*

*W. G. Phelps*  
Copied.

✓ 16633  
*Sally Eli*

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),\*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904054	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25

11	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*John Wiley*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), *A*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Clinton Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *11* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 22*, 1866, by

**Remarks:**

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *82*

*John Wiley*

✓ 16634  
Self Henry  
Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),  
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891580	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*ES*

Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G.

Mo.

*Henry Self*

*1 Supt.*; Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57* <sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 17*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at  
the battle of Lexington  
Sept. 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *41*

*Smith*

16635  
Self, Thomas A  
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899711	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Self

1 Sgt, { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Feb. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 239

C. E. McLaughlin

16636

Sgt. William J.  
Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900940	16
2	86-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 86-B-87.

See also

*I Dallas County*  
*Home Guard Mo.*

*William J. Self*

*N.Y.*, *Co. C Dallas Co. Regt. Mo.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *86 B. 887.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *July 3*, 18*87.*

*Original Discharge Certificate*  
*furnished under the provisions*  
*of the act of Congress approved*  
*May 15, 1886.*

*S* Dallas County H. G. Mo.

*William J. Self*

*Pol* { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *56* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* <sup>*56*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 18*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark : *86-B-87*

Vol. *1*; Page *271*

*Braz*

✓ 16637  
*Sellman, John*

Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),  
Franklin County R. C Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7596502	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*S* Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*John Selham*

*Pvt*, Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Union* *Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*19*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 4*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *154*.

*Hearn*

✓ 16638  
*Selle Adolph*  
Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899543	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Clinton  
Dade County H. G. Mo.

Adolphin Belle

Bri., { <sup>Edgar's</sup> Capt. ~~Schultz~~'s (Indpt.) Co.  
Clinton ~~Dade~~ County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$24 75<sup>100</sup>

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* corrected by H. A. J. July 30/95. H. A. J.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 235

C. E. McLaughlin

16639

*Selle Gustave*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899546	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

2

Clinton

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

Sustaw Selle

Pr

Edgar's.  
Clinton Capt. Switzer's (Indpt.) Co.  
(Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 247.50

Paid June 22, 1865, by

Remarks :

\* corrected by H. A. J. July 30/95. H. A. J.

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 235

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 16640  
*Selle Newrich*  
Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899542	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

8

Clinton  
~~Dade~~ County H. G. Mo.

Henrich Belle

Bri, <sup>Edgar's</sup> ~~Denton~~ Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.  
~~Dade~~ County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sept. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

\*Corrected by H. A. J. July 20/90.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 235

C. E. McLaughlin

Next number.

16 641-a

16641

Selle, Otto

Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897691	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

V.

Book Mark:

See also

5

Cape Girardeau H. G. Mo.

Otto Lelle

Priv

Capt. Stephenson's Co. (B),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 50 100

Paid Jan 26, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 88

Promiss

1641-a

Selle, W. Fred.  
Capt. Edgar's (Ind. St.) Co. Inf.  
Clinton County (Mo.) M. G.

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899472	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

2

Clinton County H. G. Mo.

W. Fred Sille

1 Sqr. { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where

Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks :

\* Corrected by H. A. J. July 9/90

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 234

C. E. McLaughlin

Previous number.

16641-a 16642

*Sellers John*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907047	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*John Sellers*

*John* { Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*<sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 10*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *3* ; Page *1524*

*John Sellers*

16643

*Sellers Johnson*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*      *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907048	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*John C. Miller*

*Enl* { Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *2* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 25*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *157*

*Capitol*

✓ 16644  
*Sellers William*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895835	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

O, [Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.] Mo.

William Sellers

Col. { Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 20, 1861.

Where Scotland Co.,

Date of discharge Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1, Page 17

Daggett

✓ 16645  
*Sellmeyer Henry*

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900222	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

11

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

Henry Sellmeyer

11

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Charleston

Date of discharge Oct 7, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 13 82 100

Paid June 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 253

Hilton

16646

*Selredge William*  
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902347	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

William Sledge

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Union Sp.*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*<sup>*69*</sup>

Paid *June 14*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *46*

*J. M. Brown*

Next number.

✓ 16647  
*Selby George W.*  
Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79.43/8	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	27
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	28
14	was attached to the Osage County	29
15	Regiment.	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*George W. Selby*

*Pr.*

Capt. Lindsay's Co. (D), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Benton Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *7* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 22*, 1866, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *87*

*W. M. Laughlin*

16647-a

Selva Jackson  
Ork. H. Briggs Co (B)  
Habitat County Regd.  
Mo. H. F.

Prov 1 Prov

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902568	16
2	5567-6-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5567-6-1888

See also

*S. Webster County Mo.  
Home Guards*

Correct name, Jackson Selva

*Jackson Sebrad*

*Webster Co. Mo.  
Home Guards.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *556<sup>th</sup> Co. 1888.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Oct. 26, 1888.*

*The correct name of this  
man appears to be Jackson  
Selva, as signed to the  
pay rolls.*

*Nov. 1, 1888.*

*Original discharge certificate  
furnished to Jackson Selva,  
Jefferson City, Mo. under the  
provisions of the act of Congress  
approved May 15, 1886.*

*F. Dunn.*

Webster County H. G. Mo.

Correct name, Jackson Selva

*Webster County H. G.*

*Qui*

{ Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Manchester*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* <sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 1*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark : *554-6. ayo. 169-380*

Vol. *101-20*

Previous number.

16648

*Selvas, William*

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),  
1 Pioneer  
(Engineers and Mechanics)  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851795	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Cards filed with  
Indp't. Pioneer Co. & M. Mo. Vols  
Cap't Voersters

*See William Selker*

Book Mark:

See also

16649

*Selvedge John. C.*  
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private*      *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1902435	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*John W. Silvers*  
Pri. { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Union Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*<sup>*19*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 17*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *47*

16650

*Selwidge Joseph. D*  
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private*      *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902434	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*James W. Sledge*

*Cri* { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 4*, 186/.

Where *Union Lt.*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 186/.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15 100*

Paid *June 17*, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *49*

*J. H. Brown*

16651

*Selwidge Pleasant J*

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902433	16
2	9048-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark. 9048. D/E/B/1887.

See also

*S Webster Co.  
Home Guard Mo.*

*Pleasant J. Selouge  
Co. A, Webster Co. Mo. Home Guard.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *9048 D. 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Nov. 8, 1887.*

*Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the  
Act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.*

*J* Webster County H. G. Mo.

*Rivermont L. Shivedoe*  
*Qui* { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Union Lk.*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month*19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* <sup>*19*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 17*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark : *9048-20-440 (AB)-1887*

Vol. *2* ; Page *44*

*J. B. Brown*  
(453) Copyist.

✓ 16652  
*Selvedge Robert A*  
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902435	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*Amos A. Selvedge*

*Pvt* Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *Feb 1*, 186/.

Where *Union* *Mo*.

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 186/.

Period allowed for / months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15<sup>19</sup>*

Paid *Mar 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1865, by

Remarks: *Since deceased.*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *44*

*J. Brown*

✓ 16653  
*Selwidge George*  
Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*2nd Sergeant 2nd Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910644	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Marks ✓

See also ✓

2 Hickory County H. G. Mo.

*Gorge Selridge*

*Capt.* Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4* 186 *1*.

Where *Kidney Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20*. <sup>*50*</sup> 100

Paid *Sept 21*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *231*

*Harin*

✓ 16654  
Selvidge Joseph B.  
Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4910732	16
2	3787-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3787-D-1887

See also ✓

*S* Hickory Co.  
Home Guards No.

Joseph B. Selridge  
Co. C Hickory Co. Batt. Mo. H. G.

NOTATION.

Book No. 3784 D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington April 19, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the  
act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1866.

Warren

Copyist.

*S.* | Hickory County H. G. | Mo.

*Joseph Melbridge,*  
*Art.* | Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
| Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1526*  
*100*

Paid *Nov. 1*, 186 *5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *3787 D. 1867.*

Vol. *2* ; Page *232*

*Tharin.*

✓ 16655

*Senders, George H.*

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910246	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*George H. Sinden*

*2 Lieut.*

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*July 20*, 186*1*.

Where

*St Charles*

Date of discharge

*Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

*1* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *164*<sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 23*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *223*

*Daggett*

✓ 16656  
*Senden, Herman G.*

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant* | *3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910249	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

S.

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Herman G. Sinden

3 Sergt. { Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Charles

Date of discharge Aug. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid May 16, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 223

Dagge A

✓ 16657  
*Senden, John*

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910324	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D.* Holrah's Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*John Sender*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *S. Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* <sup>*6*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov. 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *224*

*Duggan*

✓ 16658

*Senevez, Jean Baptist*

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893897	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548-3.

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*James Patrick Senevitz*

*Capt.* { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, \* Mo. H. G.

App s on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Grantsville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *9* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*<sup>*18*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 19*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 45-48-53.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *20-21-22*

16659

*Senevez, Joseph*

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893896	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454.

Book Mark:

See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Joseph Emerson*

*Co.*, { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *3 months' Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *58 52* 100

Paid *May 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Mas 2<sup>d</sup> Sept. from Sept. 5/61*

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548 3.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *44*

✓ 16660  
*Senker Frederick*

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D);  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2909523	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Fuch's Co., H. G. Mo.

*Frederick Senter*

*Pat.* Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Iowa*

Date of discharge *July 6*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* <sup>*70*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 3*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *204*

*A J Anderson*

✓ 16661  
*Senne William*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911004	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*William Senne,*  
*Pt.*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 20*, 186*1*

Where

*Boonville,*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

*2*

months

*11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*2632*

*100*

Paid

*June 16*

, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol.

*2*

Page

*238*

*Harin.*

✓ 16662  
*Senti, John*

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),  
1 Pioneer  
(Engineers and Mechanics)  
Missouri Home Guards.

*1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private* | *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	759155-0	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	<i>John Senti</i>	29
15		30

Cards filed with  
Capt. Voerster's  
1<sup>st</sup> Pioneer Co. S & M. Mo. Vols

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 16663  
*Sentman Martin L.*

Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906585	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S.*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Martin L. Sautman*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 17*, 186 *1*.

Where *Jefferson*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *890*  
*100*

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *141*

*Harmon*

16664

✓ *Senton John R*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899556	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Clinton County H. G. Mo.

John R. Denton

Priv. { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75<sup>100</sup>

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 233<sup>5</sup>

C. E. M. Laughlin

Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),  
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark:

See also

16665  
*Seppohstoski Augustus*  
Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),  
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.  
*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7892236* 16  
2 17  
3 18  
4 19  
5 20  
6 21  
7 22  
8 23  
9 24  
10 25  
11 26  
12 27  
13 28  
14 29  
15 30

Book Mark:

See also

5 Pacific H. G.

Mo.

*Augusta Spachitski*

*Private* { Capt. Stossberg's Co. (F),  
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Pacific City*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31.25* 100

Paid *July 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *58*

✓ 16666  
*Sindorf Bernhardt.*

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private | Private.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789250 /	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

German Regiment, H. G. **Mo.**

*Kirchardt Simon*

*Simon* { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *90* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2* <sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Willed at the  
Battle of Cold Spring  
June 19. 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *827*

Scidoy, Bernhard

P. Co. B, Benton B. Co. Reg't German

Mo. (3 mos.)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Bernhard Seider*  
*Private* of Company *B*  
*German Regiment of Mo. (3 mo.)*  
*State Volunteers. Benton Home Co. Mo.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 19<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Bernhard Seiday*  
 Rank: *Pvt. Benton Home Bds.* Company: *B* Regiment: *German*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*H. Wildman*

*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 19<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Cole Camp*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*M.R. of Co. dated  
 Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

*Christenings* Clerk.

16667

Next number.  
16667a

Serg. Joseph B

Capt. McKnight's Co. (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print

Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
Card withdrawn and filed in envelope of Serg. Joseph B. where it properly belongs. Aug 3/92.	
9	21
10	22
11	23
12	24
13	25
14	26
15	27

Book Mark:

See also

16667-a

Sergent, John  
Capt. Vets Co. (K)  
14 Regiment, Missouri H. S.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891765	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15	/	30

Book Mark:

See also

2 Net's Co, 14th St. **Mo.**

John C. C. C. C.  
Ali, Capt Net's Co, 14th Regt.  
Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When, Aug. 12, 1861.

Where, Lexington Mo.

Date of discharge, Oct. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for, 2 months, 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid \$ 36 85 100.

Paid Sept. 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1, page 45.

Am. Sunday

Previous number

16668

*Jesmanhansen Charles*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897202	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Gasconade County H. G. **Mo.**

*Chas. Seaman Hansen*

*Ct.* Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 8*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *77* <sup>*34*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 16*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *171*

*Hansen*

✓ 16669  
Setens, Benjamin J.  
Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895463	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Setens

P.M.

{ Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Fairmount Mo.

Date of discharge Oct. 25, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 53-41  
100

Paid July 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 128

Daggett

✓ 16670  
*Section N. B.*

Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1897333	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

S Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

N B Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Gasconade

Date of discharge Sept. 27, 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7.25  
100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to Co "D"  
Gasconade Co Batt July  
27"/61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. 1; Page 174

✓ 16671  
*Scuter John*  
Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),  
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,  
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899462	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 875-a (E8) 87

✓  
See also

S

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

John Senter  
Pri.

Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.  
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When May 5, 1861.

Where

Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 2175<sup>100</sup>

Paid July 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

875-a-1887

Vol. 1; Page

233

C. E. M. Laughlin

✓ 16672  
*Servant G. W.*

Capt. Hurd's Co. (----),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901396	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Nevill's H. G.

Mo.

*H. M. Newark*

*Put*, Capt. Hurl's Co. (—),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 186*1*.

Where *W. K. R. O. N.*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7* 100

Paid *Jan*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *281*

*J. E. Parks*

16673  
*Sever, Joel*

Capt. Sever's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Captain* | *Captain*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898657	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Paul Sever*  
Capt. { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Paulville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *122.01*

Paid *June 3*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *217*

*W. B. Ferguson*

✓ 16674  
Severe, William

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903532	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William S. S. S.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39.27 100

Paid 22 Nov, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

✓ 16675  
Severs Washington

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893539	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and was a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 46483.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Hutchinson Sever*

*Lat.* { Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, \*Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *12* <sup>*09*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *April 14*, 1865, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454838.

Book mark: *...*

Vol. *1* ; Page *86*

*Carroll*

✓ 16676  
*Sevey Alfred P.*

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76935-37	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Alfred P. Sorey*

*Pvt.*

( Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
( Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 12*, 1861.

Where

*Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge

*Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for

*3*

months

*23*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*58* <sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid

*Feb 6*

. 1866, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol.

*100*; Page *86*

*Carroll*

✓ 16637  
*Sevey. John.*

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893538	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\*This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Sevey*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
{ Osage County Reg't, \* Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Baleys Creek*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* <sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *April 19*, 1867, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *86*

*Carroll*

✓ 16678  
*Sevister, Henry*  
Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),  
Franklin County R. C Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896507	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Henry Sevister*

*Pvt* Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Union Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*19*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Dec 10*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *154*.

*Hearst*

✓ 16679  
Seward James

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79016-7	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

*James Seward*  
*Pub* Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*63*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186 *1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *286*

*F E Parker*

✓ 16680  
Seward John

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9901619	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Sullivan County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Seward*  
*Pvt* Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 ....., by .....

Remarks: *Disloyal*  
*no pay*

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *286*

*J E Parks*

✓ 16681  
*Seward, Thomas*

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891380	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *2 Mo S.M.*

*S*

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

*Thomas Seward*

*Pri.*, Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Adair*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 2d*  
*M. S. M.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *35*

*J. Smith*

✓ 16682  
Seward Thomas. N

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant 4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896000	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. **Mo.**

*Thomas. H. Seward*

*494* { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54* <sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 9*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *142*

✓ 16683

*Sewers, George*

Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),  
Franklin County R. C Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896503	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Franklin County H. G. | Mo.

*George Seivers*

*Pvt.* | Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Union Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*19*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* ; Page *154*.

*Hearst*

✓ 16684  
Sewers, John M.  
Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895766	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*John M. Sewers*  
*Col.* { Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*48*</sup> 100

Paid *Feb. 24*, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *122*

*Daggett*

Copyright.

16685

Sewers, Oliver P

Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895767	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Oliver P. Sowers*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where

*Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 16*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *122*

*Daggett*

16686  
Sewing, Henry  
Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Dugler | Dugler

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901897	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*Terry Lewis*

*Ensign*, Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *July 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Colfax Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *6258* 100

Paid... , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *33*

16687

*Sewing, John H.*

Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* | *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17905663</i>	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Potthoff's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*John H. Sewing*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Capt. Potthoff's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Moniteau Co*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month*s* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *103.<sup>50</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>.

Paid *Sept 15*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *120*.

*Maher*

✓ 16688

Sewell, Francis M.

Capt. Mallicoat's Co. (N),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907714	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Francis M. Sewell.

1st

Capt. Mallicoat's Co. (N),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Greene Co

Date of discharge July 15, 1861.

Period allowed for — months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6 <sup>76</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Paid —, 186—, by —

Remarks:

Book mark —

Vol. 2; Page 168

E. Weston

✓ 1668.9  
Sewell, William A.  
Capt. Mallicoat's Co. (N),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907715	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Greene County H. G. Mo.

William H. Sewell

Prvt

{ Capt. Mallicoat's Co. (N),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 21, 1861.

Where Green Co

Date of discharge July 18, 1861.

Period allowed for months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 6 76 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2, Page 168

E. H. Star

✓ 16690  
*Lesne William*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911217	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*E.*

Boonville R. U., H. G.

Mo.

*William Exner,*  
*Prt.*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13.20*

Paid *April 20*, 186*2*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *242*

*Sharin*

✓ 16691  
*Sexton Tree*

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905461	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Free Sexton*

*Arr*, { Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *Gentry Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8 25*  
100

Paid *Jan 10*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *113*

*SOYON*

16692

Sexton, James

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Stone Prairie, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896889	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5

Stone Prairie H. G. Mo.

James Sexton  
Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co., Stone Prairie, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 11 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 <sup>50</sup> 100

Paid Dec. 13, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 162

Warren

✓ 16693  
*Sexton James*  
Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905722	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

James Sexton  
Pot

Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 28, 1861

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861

Period allowed for months 22 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1109

Paid June 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 105

J B Yage

✓ 16694

Sexton, John

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Stone Prairie, Missouri H.G.

Captain

Captain

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7896849 16  
2 17  
3 18  
4 19  
5 20  
6 21  
7 22  
8 23  
9 24  
10 25  
11 26  
12 27  
13 28  
14 29  
15 30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L*

Stone Prairie H. G.

Mo.

*John Sexton*  
*Capt*

Capt. Sexton's (Indpt.) Co., Stone Prairie, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6*, 186/.

Where *St. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug 6*, 186/.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *118*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mar. 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *163*

*Harmon*

✓ 16695

*Seybreed G. H.*

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907109	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*C*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*G. H. Day*

*Ad*

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 12*, 186/.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 12*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* <sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *155*

*J. H. H. H.*

16696

Seymore William

Capt. Hurd's Co. (----),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901402	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Nevill's H. G.

Mo.

*William Seymour*  
*Rev.* Capt. Hurd's Co. (—),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *Ark.*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *70* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 15*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *281*

*L. E. Parks*

✓ 16697  
Shackelford, Garlin  
Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	799264	16
2	5887-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5887-6-1887

✓ See also

*A* Webster, Geo.  
Home Guard | No.

Garlin, Shackelford.  
Webster, Geo.  
Co. C, Reg't No. 119.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5387 Co. B.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 28, 1887.

Original discharge certificate furnished under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Wm W. Davis

201 Webster County H. G. Mo.

*John Macmillan*

*Butts* { Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Marshallfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid. \$ *21* 100

Paid *May 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *5884-6-1884*

Vol. *2*; Page *51*

16698  
*Shackelford, James*  
Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893803	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*James Shackelford*

*Col.* { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Madison*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55*<sup>*04*</sup> *100*

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *92*

*H. H. H.*

16699  
*Shackelford, Joel A.*

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893801	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*John A. MacLelford*

*Enl.* ( Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *Madison*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 14*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *21*

✓ 16700  
*Shackelford, Thomas*

Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893802	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Thomas Shuckelford*

*Pol.* { Capt. Elsworth's Co. (E),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Madison*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *9* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55*<sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Paid *Sept. 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *92*

*Shuckelford*

✓ 16701  
Shadwell, George W.  
Capt. Keith's Co. (E),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894537	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 244,297 = 90.

✓ See also

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*George W. Sherrill*  
Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike  
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Pike Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *59* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* <sup>*59*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *244297 Aug 6/90*

Vol. *1*; Page *109*

*Houston*

✓ 16702  
*Shadwell, Richard*

Capt. Keith's Co. (E),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894536	16
2	R.H. 238,201.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark *238,201.*

See also

Frog's

**Book mark :**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, 21, 1877.

(438)

Cypriot

*S*

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*Richard Shadwell*

*Out*, { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike  
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Pike Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15.59* 100

Paid *Aug 17*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *July 5/90. See 238201*

Vol. *1<sup>st</sup>*; Page *109*

*Hewitt*

16703  
Shadwick, Calvin

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906526	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. R. C. H. G. Mo.

*Alvin M. Madwick*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *High Point*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *360*<sup>*60*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *140*

*Harmon*

16704

✓  
*Shaefer, August*

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911032	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

*August Shaefer,*  
*Sgt.* Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Sept 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17.76*

Paid *July 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *239*

*Harvin.*

✓ 16705  
*Shafer August*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant* | *3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910875	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

*August Shaper,*

*3 Sept*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186 /

Where

*Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186 /

Period allowed for *3* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *43.51* 100

Paid *July 6*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *236*

*Sharin*

16706  
*Shafer Christopher*  
Capt. Hurd's Co. (---),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901404	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Nevill's H. G.

Mo.

*Christopher Shaper*  
*Enl.* Capt. Hurl's Co. (—),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Ark on*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *966* 100

Paid *April 5*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *287*

*X E Parks*

✓ 16707  
Shaffer, E

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	774442	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*E. Shafer*

*Priv*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186 /.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186 /.

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *879*

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* Page *102*

*J. B. Gage*

✓ 16708  
*Shafer John*  
Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7704993	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Gentry County H. G. Mo.

*John Shafer*  
*Out*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *Gentry Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8.25*  
100

Paid *June 30*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *102*

*J B Gage*  
Clerk.

✓ 16709  
*Shafer Mathias*

Capt. Hurd's Co. (----),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H.G.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901336	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

22  
Nevill's H. G.

Mo.

*Marble & Singer*

*Sgt. H.* Capt. Hurd's Co. (—),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *Kron*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* 66  
100

Paid *April 5*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *280*

*F. E. Purpess*

16710  
Shaffer, James  
Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895768	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*15*

1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*James Shaffer*  
*Plt.*

{ Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*95*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Sept. 13*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page, *122*

*Daggett*

16711  
Shaffer, John

Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895770	16
2	3750-A-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3750-A-87.

See also

D.

Hackney's Co.

N.E. Home Guards

N.E.

John Shaffer

Co.

F

Hackney

Co.

Reg't

N.E.

Home

Guards

Guards

# NOTATION.

Book mark:

3750

A.

1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 20<sup>th</sup>

1887.

Original discharge furnished under  
the provisions of the Act of Congress  
Approved May 15<sup>th</sup> 1886

A.M.M.

S.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*John Shaffer*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

*3750-A-87*

Vol.

*1*

;

Page

*122*

*Daggett*

16712

*Shaffner, Cyrus*

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),

2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1700570	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Cyrus Shaffer*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Cambridge*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 27*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *239*

*Witten*

✓ 16713

Shaffner, Samuel C.  
Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78947 & 6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 257890 A.P. 90

✓ See also

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*Samuel C. Shaffner*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Jan 12*, 1861.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Dismissed For Disobedience*

Book mark: *In 259.890. R+P 90*

Vol. *2* Page *103*

*H. G. S.*

✓ 16714  
*Shaff. Isaac*

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900786	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Leance Shaff*

*(Pvt.)*

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Milport.*

Date of discharge *September 24*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *47.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *March 8*, 1861, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* Page *265*

*Harri.*

✓ 16715  
*Shaff. Joseph*  
Capt. Northeutt's Co. (H),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900787	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*e.* 2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Robert L. ...*

{ Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186

Where *Milport*

Date of discharge *September 24*, 186

Period allowed for *3* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *77*<sup>*06*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *March 8*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *255*

*Sharon*

16716

*Shahan, Hiram.*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private. | Private.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908973	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*✓*  
Book Mark:

*✓*  
See also

*S*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Hiram Sholan*

*Pt -*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861.*

Where

*Stone Co*

Date of discharge

*Nov. 6, 1861.*

Period allowed for

*4*

months

*21*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*74<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid

*Aug. 7, 1864, by*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*;

Page *193,*

*B. Wagner*

16717  
*Shank George*

Capt. Neet's Co. (K),  
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891769	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Neet's Co., 14 H. G. Mo.

*George Shaille*

*Pr.*, Capt. Neet's Co. (K.) 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances de by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*85*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug. 26*, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at  
battle of Lexington Sept.  
19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *45*.

*J. D. Smith*

16718

Shaller A. L.

Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900062	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

*W. A. J. Shaller*

*2nd*, Capt. Hall's Co. (G), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 8*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *246*

*W. A. J. Shaller*

✓ 16719  
*Shamblin, C. F.*

Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898063	16	6
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*A. J. Shambler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Did no service - to  
receive no pay*

Book mark:

Vol *1*; Page *198*

16720

*Shane, Andrew*

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B),  
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,  
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899307	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Scott County H. G. Mo.

Capt. Grojean's Co. (B), Scott Co.  
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *213* 100

Paid *July 10*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *130*

✓ 16721  
Shane, Thomas R

Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Print Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4898059	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Thos. R. Shane*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Did no service - To  
receive no pay*

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 197

*E. J. D. H. S.*  
Clerk

✓ 16722  
*Shanklin George*  
Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900061	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(15) | Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

*George Shanklin*  
*21*, Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*7*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 16*, 186*7*

Period allowed for ..... months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* <sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 10*, 186*7*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1*; Page *246*

*Hilton*

16723  
Shanklin James  
Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900076	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

*James Shanklin*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Hall's Co. (G), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 16*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* <sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid ....., 186 ....., by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1*; Page *247*

*Hilton*

16724  
Shanklin John  
Capt. Hallsa's Co. (G),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900060	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D* Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

*John Shanklin*

*D*, Capt. Hall's Co. (G), Nodaway County Reg't, Mo H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 16*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* <sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *246*

*Hilton*

✓ 16725  
*Shanks Franklin*

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908493	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Franklin Shanks*

*R*

{ Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Where

*Cape Girard*

Date of discharge

*Sept. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

*1*

months

*14*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*24*<sup>*19*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid

, 186 , by

Remarks:

*Killed in Bollinger*

*Sept 18 '61*

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *185*

*R. Wagner*

Shank's Franklin

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't .....

..... 1. Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information ..... 1
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

John Brites  
Leamington Co.

Franklin Shanks  
Fremont Rangers  
Mo.

B Co H 1033 Camp 11

John Brites

B Co H 1033 Camp 11

Capit. Warner,  
Or The Provost-Marshal in charge,  
Cape Girardeau.

Sullivan, Indiana, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir,

In 1861, Capt. Warner, W. M. Arnold, and John  
b. Whybark of your City signed a certificate that  
Franklin Shanks was a soldier in Capt. Muddock's Co.  
and was killed in a skirmish at Capt. Hunter's house in  
Bohinger Co. Mo. and recommending his widow Elizabeth  
Shanks to the charity of the public - She is living in  
this County - I am trying to get her a pension - but have  
not sufficient proof of her husband's death to satisfy the  
department at Washington - I want the affidavit of  
one or more persons who if possible were in the same  
Company. A Fremont Rangers who can swear to the  
fact of his being killed on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1861 - I have  
written to the post-master, to W. Whybark twice, but  
can get no answer -

Will you for the sake of the Soldier's widow  
be pleased to ascertain and inform me if either Lindsay  
Muddock, or any other person can be found who can  
make the affidavit - I will pay you for your trouble -

Be pleased to favor me with an answer,

(Yours resp<sup>ly</sup>)

John I. Gunn

✓ 16726

*Shanks, Michail*

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904869	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Kingston Co. H. G. | **Mo.**

*Michael Shanks*

*Out*

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Mirabile, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79.36* <sup>100</sup>

Paid *Apr. 11*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *98*

*J B Gage*

✓ 16727  
*Shanks Wilson Mo.*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906637	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Wiley M. Shank*  
*Det.* } Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
          } Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 7*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *184*

✓ 16728  
*Shannon, Columbus*

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789535-9	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

*S*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Columbus Shannon*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Oct. 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56* <sup>*92*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *126*

*Daggett*

✓ 16729  
*Shannon, Ebenezer*

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-265	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Elemezer Shannon*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Oct. 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *72<sup>42</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Paid *June 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *125*

*Duggitt*

✓ 16930  
*Shannon, Leonidas A*

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909161	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Leonidas D. Shannon*

{ Capt. Davis' Co. (E),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Jan 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* <sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *Dec 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *99*

*Sabine*

✓ 16731

Shannon Thomas &  
Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892300	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Cass County H. G. Mo.

*Thomas L. Shannon*  
*Private*, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Carla Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid....., 186....., by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark .....

Vol. / ; Page *60*

*Shannon*

16932

*Shapleland Henry*

Capt. Kuster's Co. (C),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78965-88	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Henry Shapleland

Pvt (Capt. Kuster's Co. (C), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 28, 1861.

Where New-Haven, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 28, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 37 33  
100

Paid Nov. 10, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 156.

Heard

✓ 16733

Sharard George. H.

Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905879	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*George S. Howard*  
Col. { Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 23*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 27*, 186 *1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *150*

*Harmon*

✓ 16734  
*Sharlock, Rodolph*

Capt. Musick's Co. (H),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893437	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Pike County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Rodolph Sharlock*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Audrain*

Date of discharge *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *33*

*Carroll*

✓ 16735  
Sharp Charles. L.  
Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904717	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	
		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Charles P. Sharp*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *95*

*Le S M Laughlin*

16736  
*Sharp Eli*

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7203955	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Eli Sharf

Priv., { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When 10 June, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$144<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 12 Jan, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 67

Dayton

✓ 16737  
*Sharp Francis M*  
Capt. Budd's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898914	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Bennett, C. L.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Illinois*

Date of discharge *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*<sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *228*

*W. B. Ferguson*

✓ 16738  
Sharp, Francis M

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700416	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(1) 2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Francis M. Sharp*

*Pt* { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*0*

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1176*<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *257*

*Hillman*

✓ 16939  
Sharp, Henry

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903723	16
2	5681-8-117	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

5681-8-117

See also

J.

Osage County  
Home Guards

Mo.

Henry Sharp

, Co. G Osage Co. Reg't Mo. Home  
Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5681. B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 23<sup>d</sup> 1887.

Original Discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the Act of  
Congress approved May 15<sup>th</sup> 1886

A. M. M.

*S.*

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Henry A. Hark*

*Fit.*

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*18 July*, 186*1*.

Where

*Miller, Mo.*

Date of discharge

*20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

*11* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *3702*<sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *2 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See 5681, B-87*

Vol.

*2*; Page *75*

*Dayton*

✓ 16740  
*Sharp, James*

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895595	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*James Sharp*

*Privt*, { Capt. Hull's Co. (I.),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22,* 1861 .

Where *Sweet Home.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15,* 1861 .

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>*55*</sup> 100

Paid *July 2,* 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *132*

*H. C. Thomas.*

16741

Sharp, James W.  
Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Sergeant | Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900882	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*James W. Sharp*  
*Sgt* { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Aug 1*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *25-96*  
100

Paid *—*, 186*—*, by *—*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *270*

*Bryce*

16742  
*Sharp, John*

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28955-96	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S.* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*John Sharp*

*Smith*, { Capt. Hull's Co. (L),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1861 .

Where *Sweet Home*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17<sup>88</sup> 100*

Paid *July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *132*

*H. C. Thomas*

16743

*Sharp, Joseph*  
Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900934	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*Joseph Sharp*

*Plt.* { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186/

Where

*Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186/

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* <sup>*56*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 9*, 186*8*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *271*

*Bryer*

✓ 16744  
Sharp, Preston  
Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Sergeant | Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898012	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G. **Mo.**

*Preston Sharp*

*Supt.*, { Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sep 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* <sup>*86*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sep 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *✓*; Page *197*

*W. D. H. J.*  
Clerk

16745

Sharp, Robert

Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900927	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 12334-62 86i

See also

*L*

Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*Robert Sharp*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*6*

Where

*Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Aug 13*, 186*6*

Period allowed for *1* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*62*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark: *12334-C-86*

Vol. *1*; Page *220*

*Bryer*

16946

Sharp, Samuel

Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900928	16
2	11-a-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

11-a-1887

See also

*I Dallas Co H & E*

*Samuel Sharp*

*Cot*, Co. C, Dallas <sup>Co</sup> Reg't *W H & L*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *11-A-1887*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Feb 2*, 1887.

*Original discharge  
furnished under the  
provisions of the Act of  
Congress approved  
May 15. 1886*

*J* Dallas County H. G. Mo.

*Samuel Sharp*  
*Pr* { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *80 5/100*

Paid *July 13, 1871*, by *Wm. Rucker*

Remarks :

Book mark: *11-a-87*

Vol. *1*; Page *270*

*Breger*

✓ 16747  
*Sharpe Charles*

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901538	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*W* *Madison, Mo.* **Mo.**

*Charles Sharpe*  
*Priv (Capt. Smutzler's (Indpt) Co*  
*Madison County (Missouri) H. S.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 4*, 186 *1*.

Where *McLeille*

Date of discharge *Sep 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid in full*  
*Enlisted in 3-*  
*years service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *284*

*J E Parks*

✓ 16748  
*Sharpe W. C.*

Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692299	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

Cass County H. G. Mo.

*S*  
*191.5. Service*

*Private*, { Capt. Thomas Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *West Point Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 1861.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid....., 1861, by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark .....

Vol. *1*; Page *60*

16749  
*Sharrock William*

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898109	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*William Sharrock*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10<sup>99</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 1*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *199*

*H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

✓ 167 50  
*Shaubster James*

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896074	16
2	8775-a-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *8775-a-1888*

✓ See also

*S Res Corps Mo*

*James Shaubeter*  
*private, Co. A. Mo. Res. Corps.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *8775. A. 1888.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *October 15, 1888.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

*Horn*

*S* Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. **Mo.**

*James Shambster*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where

*Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 14*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *8445. a. 1888*

Vol. *2*; Page *143*

*Harmon*

16751  
*Shattuck, Warren Co.*

**Capt. Callis' Co. (G),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | 7<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7895612	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*Warren, C Shattuck*

*2 Sery* Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 14*, 186*1*.

Where *New Harmony*

Date of discharge *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 17* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *111*

*Houston*

16752

*Shattuck A. S. Jr.*

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894678	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*A. S. Shattuck Jr.*

*Capt.* Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 14*, 186*1*.

Where *New Harmony Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*<sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 29*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *112*

*Houston*

✓ 16753  
*Shaw Alexander*

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903348	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Alexander Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When 10 June, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$44<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 11 June, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 67.

Dayton

✓ 16754

*Shaw Benjamin*  
Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894685	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Putnam County H. G. Mo.

Benjamin Shaw

Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shoal Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Aug. 19, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 238

C. S. M<sup>r</sup> Laughlin

(453)

Copyist.

✓ 16955  
Shaw, Benjamin  
Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,)  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898611	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

*Benjamin Shaw*  
*Det.* Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennville*

Date of discharge *Oct 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol *1* ; Page *212*

✓ 16756  
*Shaw, Clark*

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902336	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

*Edwin A. Brown*  
Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.  
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Pettis Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Disloyal, to receive*

*no pay.*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2*; Page *45*.

✓ 16757  
Shaw, David

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902335	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

David S. Brown

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.  
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 4. <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Oct 4, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 5.

J. Brown  
(453) Copyist.

✓ 16758  
*Shaw Duncan*

Capt. Peters' Co. (C),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902041	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
*See also*

*J* 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Lucan Shaw*

*Orb*, { Capt. Peters' Co. (C),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 21*, 186 / .

Where *Jackson City*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186 / .

Period allowed for *3* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *4200<sup>3</sup>*

Paid *June 17*, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *35*

✓ 16759  
Shaw, Henry  
Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Pettis County (Missouri) H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902338	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

Henry Shaw

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.  
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where Pettis Co.

Date of discharge Oct 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: His loyal, to receive  
com pay.

Book mark

Vol 2, Page 45.

✓ 16960  
Shaw, Henry

Capt. Keith's Co. (E),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894532	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Pike County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Henry Shaw*

*Capt.* { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike  
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Pike Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *59* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* <sup>*59*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 17*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book marks

Vol. *1*; Page *109*

*Houston*

✓ 16961

*Shaw, James*

Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902337	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

*James Shaw*  
} Capt. Burke's (Indpt.) Co.  
} Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 1<sup>st</sup>* 1861.

Where *Pettis Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 25* 1861.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Discharge, to receive one page.*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2* ; Page *45*

16762  
Shaw. James

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,)  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898607	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 18 Mo. J. & L.

S Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

James Shaw  
Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennville*

Date of discharge *Sep 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 18 Reg Mo*  
*Inf Sep 5/61*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *212*

✓ 16763  
Shaw, James P.  
Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901973	16
2	<del>1000000000</del>	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of	
13	Shaw James when it belongs to 723/25 HGA	
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: ~~1000000000~~

✓  
See also

**15 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

James S. Shaw

*Exp.* { Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

## Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When July, 1867.

Where Deliver Me

Date of discharge *Dec 5* , 186*7* .

Period allowed for 5 months      days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 65<sup>40</sup> 100

Paid June 7, 1867, by .....

Remarks : ..

Book mark <sup>x</sup> noooooo-ffff

\* Corrected 5/23/25 HGA

Vol. 7; Page 31

✓ 16764

*Shaw. John*

Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4894687	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

John Shaw  
Pri.

{ Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shoal Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Apr 14, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 238

C. E. McLaughlin

16765  
*Shaw John L.*

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894687	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*John L. Shaw*

*Put*, Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *New Orleans, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *79* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* <sup>*79*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 17*, 186*4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*, Page *112*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harrison*

\_\_\_\_\_

(653) Copied.

✓ 16766  
*Shaw John. R*

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903349	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

John R. Shaw  
Priv.

{ Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 10 June, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$44<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 9 July, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 67

Dayton

✓ 16767  
Shaw. John S  
Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,)  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898610	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

John S. Shaw  
Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Pennville

Date of discharge Oct 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid April 14, 1866, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. 1 ; Page 212

✓ 16768.  
*Shaw Joseph*  
Capt. Hagan's Co. (B),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-043	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Joseph Shaw  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Hagan's Co. (B),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Marietta, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9.34* 100

Paid *Aug. 24*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *103*

✓ 16769  
*Shaw Liman*  
Capt. Hagan's Co. (B),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4905-026	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Liman Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hagan's Co. (B),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Marietta, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9.34*  
100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *103*

*J B Gege*

✓ 16770  
Shaw. William

Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899688	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

Putnam County H. G. Mo.

William Shaw

Bri. { Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
 { Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shoal Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33<sup>100</sup>

Paid Aug. 19, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 238

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 16771  
*Shaw William*

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896077	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
• 12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*William Shaw*

*Enl.* { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *72* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45*<sup>*05*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Apr 27*, 186 *5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *143*

*Harmon*

✓ 16772  
Sheaffer, Emanuel B

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Prints | Prints

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77-4400	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Comdr B. Shaffer*

*21*, { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 1860

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

*No pay allowed*  
Paid , 186 , by

Remarks : *Paid in full*

Book mark :

Vol. *4*; Page *257*

*Hillman*

16773  
*Sheahan, Benjamin*

Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894752	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Adair County H. G. Mo.

*Benjamin Sheahan*  
Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Starkville*

Date of discharge *Oct 15*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *32* <sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Jan 23*, 1867, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *113*

*Benjamin Sheahan*

✓ 16774  
*Sheahan, Charles*

Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H.G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894753	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Adair County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Charles Sherman*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Hillsville*

Date of discharge *Oct 15*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *32* <sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Jan. 23*, 1861 by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *113*

*Houston*

16775

✓ Shearard Jesse

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905318	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Jesse Sheppard*

*Armed*, { Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 27, 1861.*

Where

*St. Alb.*

Date of discharge

*Sept 21, 1861.*

Period allowed for

months

*10*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*5-49*  
*100*

Paid *Sept 7*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*

; Page *110*

*S O York*

✓ 16776  
*Shearer Francis M.*

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903445	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Francis M. Shearer*

*47*

{ Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),  
{ Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *27 May* 186*5*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2*; Page *129*

*Dayton*

✓ 16777  
Shearer, George  
Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895460	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*George Shearer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 16*, 186*1*:

Where *Harrington Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *53*<sup>*41*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Mar. 1*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *128*

*Daggett*

16778

✓ Shearer, John

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895477	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.* 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*John Shearer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Fairmount Mo.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *61* <sup>*46*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov. 1*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *128*

*Daggett*

✓ 16779  
*Shearer, John A.*

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903442	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*John A. Shearer*  
*Br* { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *2 June*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *139*

*Dayton*

✓ 16780  
*Shearer Sidney.*

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903441	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Sidney Shearer*

*Reg't*, { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*<sup>*87*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *6 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *69*

*Dayton*

✓ 1678  
*Sherts, Andrew J.*

Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894947	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | Spelman's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Sheets*

*Pl.* { Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *18*<sup>*98*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan. 2*, 186*7*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *117*

*Daggett*

✓ 16782  
*Sheets Benjamin F*  
Capt. Silver's Co. (K),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893-321	15
2	5013-C-89	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5013-6 (EB) 1889.

See also

D

1 D. E. 802

Mo

Benjamin F. Dwyer

, Co. K, 1 Reg't D. E. Mo.

Mo. 802

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5013, © - 1889

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1889.

Original discharge  
furnished.

J. W. Dwyer

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Shuck.*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17,* 1861.

Where *Quincy*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1,* 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *43* <sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 2,* 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *du 5013-6-450 (V.E.B) 1889.*

Vol. *1*; Page *131*

*H. C. Thomas.*

16783

*Sheets Moses*

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895342	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Mores Sheets.*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17,* 1861.

Where *Luray.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>,* 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Rendered no service - receive  
no pay.*

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 131.

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 16784  
*Sheimer John*  
Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908728	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Engineer Regt of the Wash.*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*John Schinner*

{ Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*<sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 1*, 186*6* by

Remarks: *Enlisted in Engineer  
Regt. of the West-*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *189*

✓ 16785  
*Shel Daniel*  
Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908619	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | Mo.

*Daniel Shell*

*21-* { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Apr 10*, 186*7*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark .....

Vol. *2*; Page *187*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 16786  
*Shelly Johnson M.*  
Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908625	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Johnson M Shell*

*Rt*, + Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard*

Date of discharge *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov. 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *188*

✓ 16787  
*Shall Peter*

Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908623	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*J*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Peter Shell,*

*Pl* { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug. 13, 1861.*

Where

*Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge

*Dec 12, 1861.*

Period allowed for *3* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17 50* 100

Paid *Aug. 30, 1865,* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *188*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 16788  
*Shell, Solomon*

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* ☐ *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899778	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Solomon Shell

Tri

{ Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for 20 months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099<sub>100</sub>

Paid           , 186  , by           

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 240

C. S. M. Langhlin

(463)

Copied.

1861

✓ 16789  
Shell, William B

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899777	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

8

Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

William B. Shell

Pr. { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099 100

Paid Sep. 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page

2461

1861

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 16790

*Shelly Henry*  
Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1904996	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Henry Kelly  
Capt.

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept. 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: No pay

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 102

J B Gage

16791  
*Shelton Andrew*

Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902569	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

*Andrew S. Seltzer*

*Rec'd* { Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *50.15*

Paid *June 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *3* Page *26*

✓ 16792  
*Shelton, Bennett*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79033-43	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Samuel Shelton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42 90  
100

Paid 13 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

✓ 16793

✓ *Shelton Bradshaw*

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911791	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*S*

Phelps County H. G. **Mo.**

*Bradshaw Shelton*

*Private* Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
(Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.)

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*44*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct. 5*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *255*

*C. G. Powell*

✓ 16794  
*Shelton, Charles*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4903 535	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Charles Shelton

Priv.

{ Capt. Martin's Co (E).  
{ Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42<sup>97</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid 13.00, 1865, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

✓ 16795  
*Shelton Daniel*

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901321	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*J* | Putnam County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Alonzo C. Nelson*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Putnam Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Feb 12*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *278 351*

*J E Puck*

✓ 16796  
*Shelton Elijah*  
Capt. Robinson's Co. (D),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899983	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

*Clayton Hillman*

*21* { Capt. Robinson's (Co. D),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *244*

*Hillman*

16797  
*Shelton Francis*  
Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*      *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906881	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Francis Mellon*

*1st* Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the : advances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*75*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 23*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *150*

*Harrison*

✓ 16798  
Shelton, Francis M.  
Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903720	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Francis B. Shelton

Br.

{ Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 18 July, 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 11 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 34<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 22 June, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 75

Dayton

✓ 16799  
*Shelton Franklin*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7206641	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Franklin Shelton*

*Post*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*25*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid....., 186*1*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark .....

Vol. *2*, Page *144*

*Harmon*

16800  
Shelton Harmon

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7903719	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Harmon Shelton*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
{ Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *18 July*, 1861.

Where *Middleboro.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *8 July*, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *75*.

*Dayton*

✓ 16801  
Shelton, Harmon Jr

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903546	16
2	3296-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3296 B(EB).87

✓ See also

*J. Chase Co*  
*Home Guard* *Mus.*

*Harmon Shelton, Jr.*  
*Co. E, 1st Regt. Mus. H.G.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3296 B. 87.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, May 24, 1887.*

*Original discharge certificate furnished under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 15, 1886.*

*Wm W. Davis,*

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Harmon Shelton Junior

Pvt.

{ Capt. Martin's Co (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 14 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44 100

Paid 13 July 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 3296 B.87

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

✓ 16802  
*Shelton, Harmon.*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79033-42	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Harmon L. Shelton

Pol.

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Millerboro

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for 14 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 13 July 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 71

16803

*Shelton, Jackson*

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897535	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

*Jackson Shelton*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10* 186*1*.

Where *Ozark*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2963*<sup>100</sup>

Paid *Nov 13* 186*6* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *184*

*Thomas*  
Clerk

✓ 16804  
*Shelton, James*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79035-44	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*James Shelton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Martin's Co (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller, Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *144*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *20 Oct*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *71*

*Dayton*

✓ 16805  
Shelton, James C.

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903540	16
2	5675 B-1159	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5675 B(ER).87

✓ See also

D. Coage County No  
Home Guards

James C. Shelton

Co. E Coage No Home  
Co. Co. Reg't Guard

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5675 B. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 21. 1887.

Original Discharge furnished  
under provisions of the Act of Congress  
Approved May 15<sup>th</sup> 1886

A m m

S,

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

James C. Shelton

Pl, { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller's

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 337<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 13 July 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 5675 B. 87

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

✓ 16806  
*Shelton John.*

Capt. Holland's Co.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897131	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓ 6714 en.

*S*

Holland's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*John S. S. S.*  
*Art*

Capt. Holland's Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7*, 186*6*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*6*.

Period allowed for *3* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid *June 25*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *169*

*Barren*

✓ 16807  
*Shelton John*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906640	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*John Shelton*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Sept 12*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *146*

*Harmon*

16808

*Shelton John*  
Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906ff2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Greene County H. G.

**Mo.**

*John Shelton*

*Pl* { Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 23*, 1861.

Where

*Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*21*<sup>*75*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 22*, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *150*

*Harmon*

✓ 16809  
*Shetton* John C.  
Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Smith* | *Smith*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904026	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*John W. Smith*

*Wm.*, { Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

• **Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 23*, 1861.

Where *Smith Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*17*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *81*

✓ 16810  
Shelton, John M.  
Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905174	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Gentry County H. G. | **Mo.**

*John M. Shelton*

*Oris*

Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Branch Island*

Date of discharge *Sept 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for ..... months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11*  $\frac{50}{100}$

Paid *Aug 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *106*

*J. O. York*

✓ 16897

Shipman, William

Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907332	16
2	4427-B-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 4427-B-1888.

✓ See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

William Shipman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Linden*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *63* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*63*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 23*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *4427-B-88-*

Vol. *2*; Page *160*

*Shyn*  
Copied.

*S. Iron County Home Guards No.*

*William Shipman  
Private, Co. C, Iron Co. Mo. H. G.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *442, B. 1888*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, May 25, 1888.*

*Original discharge certificate  
furnished under the provisions  
of the act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886*

*Chorn.*

16811  
*Shelton, Joseph*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903.536	16
2	56770-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *5677 D. (E) 87*

✓ See also

D.

Orange County,  
Home Guards

No.

Joseph D. Miller

Co. E Orange Co Reg't No Home  
Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5677-D-1887-

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
under provisions of Act of Congress  
approved May 15, 1886.

A. M. Muzzey

*S.*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Joseph Shelton*

*Feb*

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller, Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *10 Nov*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 56 77 27. 87*

Vol. *2*; Page *71*

*Dayton*

✓ 16812  
Shelton, J. S.

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902757	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*J. A. Dutton*

*2nd* { Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Gen. Dutton*

Date of discharge *June 1*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *2* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *3* / 100 *26*

Paid *June 22*, 186*2*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Voi. *3*, Page *54*

✓ 16813  
*Shelton, Lawson L.*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1903 341	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Lawson L. Shelton

Priv. { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for 14 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 31 Jan, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

Copyright.

✓ 16814  
*Shelton, Peter*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903538	16
2	56756-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *5685-6 (EB) 87*

*5675-6-1887*

✓ See also

S. Craigbatt, Mo.  
Peter Shelton  
Company E, Craig County  
Mo. Home Guard

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

5675, C, 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington,

June 25, 1887.

Original discharge  
furnished under the  
provisions of the act  
of Congress, approved  
May 15, 1886,

Griffin

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Reb. Shelton

Reb.

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Milton Mo

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 14 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 140 77  
100

Paid 13 July 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

See 5685, 10.87.  
5675-1887.

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

✓ 16815  
*Shelton Peter*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907051	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4737-D-1887.

✓  
See also

*J*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Peter & Shilton*

*Rank* { Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186/.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*00*</sub>

Paid *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark *4737. D. 1887*

Vol. *2* ; Page *157*

*White*

✓ 16816  
Shelton, Sheppard

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903547	16
2	11039-a-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 11039 a(28)86

✓ See also

S Pease Co.  
Home Guard 7110

Sheppard. Shelton,  
Co. "E" Page 1 Co. 7110. N. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11039-A-1886

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 23, 1886.

Original discharge furnished  
in accordance with the pro-  
visions of the Act of Congress  
approved May 15, 1886

Falley.

*Osage*

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Sheppard Wholton*  
*Pol*

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *14* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36 31* 100

Paid *13 July* 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark: *11039 A/86*

Vol. *2*; Page *71*

*Dayton*

✓ 16817  
*Shelton, Starling*  
Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7913533	16
2	56762887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *5676 D (E) 87*

✓  
See also

J. Coage Co.-  
Home Guards No.

Starling Shelton

, Co. E Coage No. Home  
Reg't Co Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5676. D. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
under provisions of Act of Congress  
approved May 15. 1886.

A. M. Muzzey

*S.*

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Starling Shelton*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller, Mo*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *16 Mch*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 5676-5-87*

Vol. *2*; Page *71*

*Dayton*

✓ 16818  
*Shelton, Thomas*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7943339	16
2	5676-a-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *5676 a(EB)87*

✓ See also

*S* *Page County*  
*Home Guards Mo.*

*Thomas Shelton*  
*C. E. Page Co. Mo. Reg't H. G.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5676 A. 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, June 17, 1887.*

*Original Filing furnished*  
*under the provisions of the*  
*Act of Congress approved*  
*May 15, 1886.*

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Thomas Shelton

Plt.

{ Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Milton Mo

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 <sup>57</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 13 July, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 5676 A. 87.

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

✓ 16819  
Shelton Thomas L.

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.906474	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S. V. R. G. H. |* Mo.

*Thomas J. Shelton*  
*Capt* { *Capt Rice Co (C)*  
*(Regt Ind. R. Corps M. & G.)*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 28*, 186/.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 20*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *25<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *June 20*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *139*

*Boggs*

✓ 16820  
Shelton, William

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903537	16
2	3657-C-89	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3657 C (EB) 89

✓ See also

S. | Otago Co. | Mo.  
Home Guards

William Shelton

, Co. E. Otago Co. Reg't. 'Mc. H. S.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark :

3657, C. 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division

Washington,

May 14, 1889.

Original discharge certificate  
furnished.

Roby

Copyint.

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

William Shelton

Pl's { Capt. Martin's Co (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec. 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 26 June, 1865, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: See 36576.29

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton

16821

Shelton William H

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906947	16
2	4727-2-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4727-2-1887

See also

*S*

Greene County H. G. | **Mo.**

*William A. Shelton*

*enrol.* | Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
| Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15*, 186/ .

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186/ .

Period allowed for *2* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* 100

Paid *Aug 1*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark *ago May 14 87. In 4727*  
*1887*

Vol. *2* ; Page *153*

*Shelton*

*I Grane County  
Home Guards No.*

*William H. Shelton  
Co. F. Grane Co. Mo. H. G.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4727 D. 1887*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *May 20, 1887*

*Original Discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the  
act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.*

16822

*Shenard William*

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7925-264	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G. Mo.

*William Sherrard*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*; { Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *Dr. Kobb*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55*<sup>*10*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 2*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *109*

*S O York*

16823

*Sherrick, Joseph*

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895783	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Joseph Shennick*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17.100<sup>88</sup>*

Paid *186*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *137*

*H. L. Thomas*

✓ 16824

Shepard, David K.

Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911 4203	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

David K. Shepard

Cor. { Capt. Kindle's Co. (—).  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Feb. 25, 1862.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Mch 3, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 247

F. A. Wright

✓ 16825  
Shepard Francis M  
Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowance made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896071	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

Francis M. Shepard  
Capt.

{ Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where St. Catharine

Date of discharge Sept 21, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$45<sup>05</sup> 100

Paid Oct 1, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 Page 143

Harmon

16826

Shepard Isaac F.

Feb. 19 Mo. Infy

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891114	16-
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 19 *Inf.* Mo.

*Isaac F. Shepard*  
*Atty. 19 Regt Ma. Inf.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Nov 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*482*<sup>*53*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 4*, 1864, by

Remarks: *allowed pay as*  
*Lt Col from Aug*  
*30/61 to Nov. 27/61*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *19*

*Harmon*

✓ 16827  
Shepard John

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901628	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

*John Shepard*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*67*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* Page *286*

*F. E. Parks*

✓ 16828

✓ *Shepard John*

Capt. Hurd's Co. (---),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H.G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7711397	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Nevill's H. G.

Mo.

*John Shepard*  
*Priv.*

Capt. Hurl's Co. (—),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Akron*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 10*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *281*

*X E Burks*

16829  
*Shepard, Merrill J.*  
Capt. Callis' Co. (G),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894679	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

Merrell J. Shepard  
Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When July 20, 1861.

Where New Harmony Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months          days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15<sup>79</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid         , 186        , by         

Remarks:         

Book mark:         

Vol. 1; Page 112

Houston

✓ 16830  
*Shepard, Michael*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911219	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.* Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Michael Shepirt,*  
*Pvt.* Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

Date of discharge *Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22.32*<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 7*, 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *242*

*Sharin*

✓ 16831  
*Shepecuter Herman*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897207	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:.....

✓  
See also.....

*E* Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*Bureau Reporter*

*Art* } Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *77* <sup>*34*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *71*

✓ 16832  
Sheperson, John  
Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899034	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*J* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*John T. Peterson*  
*2nd Lieut.* { Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *Panama*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *69*<sup>*70*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 16*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *225*

✓ 16833

Shepherd William

"Mc.S"

Franklin Co. Res Corps. Mo.

Q.M. Sergt | Q.M. Sergt

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891012	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S. Franklin Co.* **Mo.**  
*Mo. R. Corps.*

*William Shepherd*  
*Gm. Sgt. Franklin Co. Mo.*  
*R. Corps. Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Washington Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *51* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 20*, 1864, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* Page *5*

*Harmon*

16834

✓ *Shepherd Alvis. C*

Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907919	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Alvin C. Shepherd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861

Where

Mt Vernon

Date of discharge

Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for

1

months

days.

50

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid Nov 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 173

E. Martin

✓ 6835  
*Shepherd Foster P*

Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1894-335	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✱  
See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*Frederic P. Shepherd*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

Where

Date of discharge

*July 5*, 186*1*,  
*Bowling Green*  
*Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *120*

✓ 16836  
*Shepherd John. L*  
Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 9 4 3 5 3	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*John L. Shepherd*  
*1st*, Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Bowling Green*

Date of discharge *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *1861*, by *House*

Remarks:

Book mark *183325*

Vol. *1*; Page *105*

✓ 16837  
*Shepherd Merrill*

Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894354	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*Merrill Shepherd*

*Plt.*, Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Bonding Green*

Date of discharge *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *30* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 9*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *103*

*Houston*

16838

*Sheppard Calvin J.*  
Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908622	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

Calvin J. Shepard

Pl- Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Dec 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 49 50  
100

Paid Nov 22, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 188

B. Wagner

✓ 16839  
*Sheppard Charles.*

Capt. Holland's Co.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597057	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Holland's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Charles Sheppard*

*Lieut.*, Capt. Holland's Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Spiggfield Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct-5*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *434*<sup>*06*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *68*

*Warren*

✓ 16840  
*Sheppard. 20*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5904994	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Gentry County H. G. Mo.

G. Sheppard

Out

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 769 100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 102

J B Gage

16841  
*Sheppard. D.K.*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908923	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H. G. Mo.

*L. A. Sheppard*

*Pt.* Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861.*

Where

*Stone Co.*

Date of discharge

*Nov. 6, 1861.*

Period allowed for *4* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *74*<sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 24, 1861*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *193*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 16842  
Sheppard, Henry  
"Staff"  
Green Co. Home Guards Mo.

Quartermaster Quartermaster

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7621032	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*J. Green B. N. H.* Mo.

*Henry Shepard*  
*L. M. Green B. N. H.*  
*Gov. Me.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 17*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*245*<sup>*45*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 11*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *7*

*Harmon*

✓ 16843  
Sheppard, Jesse R  
Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1413833	16
2	79.3-2-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7913-2-1887

✓ See also

*J*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Jesse R. Sheppard*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 8*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *Aug 25/87 No 7913 D. 1887*

Vol. *2*; Page *77*

*Handley*

8 Boase Co.  
Home Guards Mo.

Jesse R. Sheppard  
Co. 2, ~~1st~~ Boase Co.  
Mo. Home Guards.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4913-2. 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Sept. 5, 1887.**

Original discharge certificate  
furnished under the provisions  
of the act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

T. Dunn.

16844  
*Sheppard, Linville*

Capt. McKee's Co. (B), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904215	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Lincoln Sheppard*

*CM* { Capt. McKee's Co. (B), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Jan 24*, 186/.

Where *Hickory Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 30*, 186/.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Absent without leave to receive*

*no pay*  
\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *15*

*Hardy*

✓ 16845  
Sheppard, Merrett

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891385	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

*Merritt Sheppard*

*Pri.*, Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *Sullivan*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *357*

*J. Smith*

✓ 16846  
Sheppard, J. R.

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895363	16
2	2648-D-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2648-D-1888.

✓ See also

S

1 N.E.H.S. Mo.

J. R. Sheppard.

Co H 1

Reg't N.E.H.S. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2648 - D - '88

a - b.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 10, 1888

Discharged Aug. 15, '61  
as paid to include that  
date.

*Egan*

U.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*R. Shepherd*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Sahoka*

Date of discharge *Aug. 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month, *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* <sup>*8*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *2648 D-1858*

Vol. *1*; Page *126*

*Daggett*

✓ 16847

*Shepperd Michael*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911006	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Michael Shepherd,*  
*Priv.*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20.82* 100

Paid *May 7*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *238*

*Harin*

✓ 16848  
*Sheres Benedict*

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott County Batt'n, U. S. R. C.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899017	16
2	2237-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2237-B-1887

✓  
See also

*S* Scott County Mo.  
Home Guards.

*Benedict Sherer,*

, Co. *A*, *Scott County* Battalion  
Mo. U. S. R. Corps

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2237 B 1887.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *March 8, 1887.*

*Original discharge certificate  
furnished under provisions  
of the act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.*

*Pratz*  
Copied.

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

*Reuben L. Laver*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Nov 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*.

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*73*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *u 2237. B. 1887*

Vol. *1*; Page *224*

*W. B. Ferguson*

✓ 16849  
*Sherer Donatus*

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895940	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 242256

✓  
See also

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

*Romulus Turner*  
{ Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55.25* 100

Paid *July 6*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *242256*

Vol. *1*; Page *223*

✓ 16850  
*Sherer Valentine*

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899818	16
2	2241-20-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2241-D-1887

✓ See also

*J*

*Scott Co Batt  
U. S. Ar. Corps*

*Mo.*

*Valentine Shaver*

*private, Co. 1, Scott Co Batt Mo.  
U. S. Ar. Corps*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2241. C. 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, March 12, 1887.*

*Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the act of  
Congress approved May 15. 1886.*

*Horn*

*S*

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

*Valentine L. Lerner*  
Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2175* 100

Paid *July 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *u 2241. R. 1887*

Vol. *1*; Page *224*

*W. H. Ferguson*

16851  
*Sherman Sturgeon*

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4900620	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

*S.*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Sturgeon Sherman,*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *a Grange.*

Date of discharge *September 15*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31.96*  
100

Paid *Feb 6*, 186*8*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *261*

*Sharon.*

✓ 16852  
*Shermon George*  
Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893546	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

+ This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 46483.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

25 Osage County H. G. Mo.

*George Sherman*

*1st* { Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, \* Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge *Sept 25*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *50*<sup>*03*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 23*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Transferred*

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *13*; Page *86*

*Correll*

✓ 16853  
*Sherrill George W.*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697148	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*El* Gasconade County H. G. **Mo.**

*George H. Merrill*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.* { Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *323*<sup>*74*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 1*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *72*

*Merrill*

✓ 16854  
Sherwood A. J.

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-008	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Gentry County H. G. Mo.

A. S. Sherwood

Out

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *No pay*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *102* ;

*J. B. Yager*  
Copyright.

✓ 16855-  
Sherwood Charles

Capt. Moore's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895849	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Charles Howard*

*Private*, { Capt. Moore's Co. (—).  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15,* 1861 .

Where *Wrightville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24,* 1861 .

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Did no service - to receive  
no pay.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*, Page *138*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 16856  
Sherwood, James

Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901978	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 153934 C. P. D. 1890

✓ See also

*S* | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

*James Sherwood*  
*Col.*, { Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 2*, 1861.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 1861.

Period allowed for *6* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *654.80*

Paid, *May 9*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark *Re. 1557 34 Col. Bal.*  
*1890*

Vol. *2*; Page *34*

Sherwood, James

P, Co. B

15 Reg't New Home Bld.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sherwood James</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Horse Gds</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Mo's Index</i> <i>BB 1</i> <i>Ex - 3</i> <i>Special Exs</i>			<i>No. org. file</i>	

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record subsequent to Sept. 19/61*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Aud. Com. Offt. Horse claim 27736.*

Copied by *666 4-17-86*

*In A.C. April 24/86.*

✓ 16857  
*Sherwood Williams*

Capt. Moore's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17895855	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B.*

1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*William Howard*

*Serv*, { Capt. Moore's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Where *Wrightsville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Did no service - to receive  
no pay.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *138*

*H. C. Thomas*

✓ 16858  
Shery. Samuel

Capt. Forman's (Indpt.) Co.,  
U. S. R. C., Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896952	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Forman's Indpt. Co., H.G. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Sherry*

*C. A.* Capt. Forman's (Indpt.) Co., *U S*  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Shelburne Mo*

Date of discharge *Aug 23*, 1861

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5-99*  
*100*

Paid *Jan 29*, 186*6*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *165*

*Wences*

✓ 16859  
Sheton, G. W.

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902666	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*L. M. Dyer*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* } Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Law Skin*

Date of discharge *July 9*, 1861.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 1861, by .....

Remarks: *Resigned July 9 - 1861.*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *2*; Page *532*

*Johnson*  
Copyist.

✓ 16860  
*Shaver Henry F.*

Capt. Souther's Co. (B),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891317	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Marion H. G.

Mo.

*Henry F. Sherer*

*Pri.*, Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Hannibal.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 5*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45* <sup>*98*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *34*.

*J. Smith,*

✓ 16861  
*Snibel Jacob*

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908486	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. **Mo.**

*Jacob Shibel*

*Pt* { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *185*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 16862  
*Shibley Almond*

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7302218	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4182, C. (EB) 84,  
12662 - A (EB) 83.

See also

*S*

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Almon H. Hibley*

*Capt.*, Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Union Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*70*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 1*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *4182-6 - A.O. (E.B.)*

*St 12602 - 2 10,0 (E.B.)*<sub>*1863*</sub>

Vol. *2*; Page *42*

*M. H. Hibley*

✓ 16863  
*Shibley David*

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),  
Missouri Home Guard.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant* | *2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7912211	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*James L. Taylor*

*g. 27*, Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Leavenworth*

Date of discharge *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30*<sup>*25*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 7*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *4*; Page *47*

✓ 16864  
*Shibley Samuel*

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),  
Missouri Home Guard.

*1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7202208	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel Shivers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Adair Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *162<sup>25</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Paid *June 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *11* ; Page *411*

*Manner*

✓ 16865  
Shibley, Samuel C.

Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911707	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Fremont Rangers, H. G. **Mo.**

*Samuel C. Hibbey*

*Private* Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Fremont Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 18,* , 186*1*.

Where *Bonham*

Date of discharge *Feb 22* , 186*2*

Period allowed for *9* months *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*145.55* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct. 1* , 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* , Page *214*

*C. J. Powell*

✓ 16866  
Shidester. Samuel

Capt. Farris' Co. (E),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895060	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Samuel Shidester

Priv., { Capt. Farris' Co. (E),  
1 N.E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Croton Iowa

Date of discharge Aug 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month4 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 15<sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 120

Daggett

✓ 16867  
*Shirffer, Frederick*  
Capt. Musick's Co. (H),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789343	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*Frederick Shieffer*

*Det.* Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 30.*, 186*1*.

Where *Audrain*

Date of discharge *Sept. 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct. 30*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1* Page *84*

*Carroll*

✓ 16868  
Shields, Benjamin  
Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4907624	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

*Richard Smith*

*Ensign* { Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *52*

✓ 16869  
*Shields William*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895037	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

S. Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G. Mo.

William Shields

Prof. { Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Scotland Co.

Date of discharge Aug. 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 23 100

Paid Feb. 28, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 119

Daggett

✓ 16870  
*Shifflet Wallace. A*

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896078	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Wallace H. Shifflet.*

*Ort.* { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45*<sup>*05*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* : Page *143*

*Harmon*

✓ 16871  
*Shiflet Lewis*

Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904415	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*James S. Smith*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Hatfield's Co. (E). \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Dallas Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Absent without*  
\* *This company was a part of*  
*the Hickory County Battalion and*  
*was attached to the Osage County*  
*Regiment.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *12*.

*W. M. Laughlin*  
Clerk.

✓ 16872  
Shilter Charles

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

Sergeant Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

X 1	784894	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
		21
X	Card with drawn and signed by Shilter Charles his proper name June 13/93. H. J.	
10		
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2006-D-1887

✓ See also

16873

*Shindler, James*

Capt. Lazear's Co. (C),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844415	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Pike County H. G. **Mo.**

*James Henderson*  
*Prst*, Capt. Lazear's Co. (C.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Asheley Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>*63*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *106*<sub>4</sub>

*Hawkins*  
Carried.

16874  
*Shinkle, Lafayette*  
Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.  
Johnson County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	791081 2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

Johnson County H. G.

Mo.

*Lafayette Shinkle,*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.  
Johnson County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*July 17*, 186*1*.

Where

*Fayetteville,*

Date of discharge

*Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

*2*

months

*27*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*44.97*

Paid

*Mar. 2*

, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*

; Page

*234*

*Sharin.*

✓ 16875  
Shinkles Stephen  
Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	791148 ✓	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A*

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

*Stephen Shinkles*

*Private*

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 30*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*<sup>*44*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mch 12*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *255*

*C. G. Powell*

✓ 16876  
*Shinklee Leonard*

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4911483	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

*Leonard Shinkles*

*Private*

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*<sup>*44*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Apr. 25*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *255*

*C. G. Powell*

✓ 16877  
Shinkowsky, F. M.  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inftry.

Capt & Rectg Officer Capt & Rectg Officer

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2898647	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*      *4<sup>th</sup>*      **Mo.**

*J. M. Shinkovosky*  
*Capt & Recruiting Officer 4th Mo. R.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *182*<sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Allowed pay as Capt of Inftry*  
*from Aug 1/61 to Sep 15/61*

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *216*

16878

*Shinn, Ezra W.*

Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789615-1	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*28*

*S*

Rogers' Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Ezra W. Shinn*  
*Col*, Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Haynesville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* <sup>*88*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 29*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *145*

*Hearst*

✓ 16879  
Shinn, Thomas J.

Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896104	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

Rogers' Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thomas J. Shinn

<sup>1<sup>st</sup> Lieut</sup> Capt. Rogers' (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 14, 1861.

Where Haynesville Mo.

Date of discharge Nov. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 10 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 144 <sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 451

Heam

16880  
*Ship William*

Capt. Neet's Co. (K),  
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891468	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*S*

Neet's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

*William Ship*

*Pr.*, Capt. Neet's Co. (K.) 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36*<sup>*85*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept. 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *45*

*J. G. Smith*

Ship, William

P, co. 122

124 Regt. Max H. G.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18\_\_\_\_

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

*Pew Case. Sent. Dec' 12 83.*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Ship William</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"K"</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record subsequent to Oct 18/61*

*12/7/88*

*Pens base -*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*Reux 12.8.83 SM*

✓ 16881  
*Shipley, James*  
Capt. Allen's Co. (K),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898397	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*J* Harrison County H. G. Mo.

*James Shipley*  
*Oct* {

Capt. Allen's Co. (K),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10<sup>99</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Oct 28*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *207*

16882

*Shipley Richard*  
Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-5-63	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: ✓

See also

*S*

Bolander's Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*Richard Shipley*

*Priv*, Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5.*, 186*1*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>,

Paid *July 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *117*.

*Maher*

✓ 16883

*Shipley T. E*

Capt. Thomas Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892296	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Cass County H. G. Mo.

*J. E. Strickley*  
*Private*, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**  
Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *West Point, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28*<sup>*22*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 4*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *59*

✓ 16884  
*Shipman Abraham*

Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906960	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Abraham Shipman*

*Cent.* } Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Apr 25*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *152*

*Harmon*

✓ 16885

*Shipman, Abraham*

Capt. Alred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907335	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 10800-C-1888.

See also

5 | Greene County H. G. | Mo.

Graham Shipman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Linden

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29<sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Aug 8, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark 10800-C-88-

Vol. 2 ; Page 160

✓ 16886  
*Shuford, Daniel*

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903659	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7869. 75. 87

✓ See also

S.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Daniel Shipman*

*2d*

{ Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
{ Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Millers Bl.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*415*<sup>*76*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *20 Apr*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See 78690-5-87*

Vol.

*2*

; Page

*74*

*Dayton*

✓ 16887  
*Shipman David A.*

Capt. Filler's Co. (E),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790523.2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Filler's Co., H. G.

Mo.

David M. Shipman

Pvt

{ Capt. Filler's Co. (E),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50

Paid Nov 16, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 179

E Weston

✓ 16888

*Shipman, Isaac*

Capt. Alred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907331	16
2	4474B-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: *4474-B-1888.*

✓ See also

C. Iron Co. H. G. Mo.

Isaac Shipman  
private, Co. I, Iron Co. H. G. Mo.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4474 B 1888

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 25, 1881.

Original discharge certificate  
furnished under the provisions of  
the act of Congress approved May  
15, 1880.

Horn

5 | Greene County H. G. | Mo.

Isaac Shipman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Linden

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29<sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Nov 13, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark 4474-73. 88-

Vol. 2 ; Page 100

Forry

✓ 16889  
*Shipman James*  
Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2206967	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*James Shipman*  
*Port.*

Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Apr 25*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *152*

*Harmon*

✓ 16890  
*Shipman James V.*

Capt. Filler's Co. (E),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908231	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*J*  
Book Mark:

*J*  
See also

5

Filler's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*James M. Shipman*

*Mr.* { Capt. Filler's Co. (E),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Mt Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* month *30* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* 100

Paid *Aug 9*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *179*

*E Weston*

✓ 16891  
*Dr. J. C. Bradshaw*

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903665	16
2	5935-B-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 5935-B (E) 89

✓ See also

S | Osage Co. H. S. | Mo.

John C. Shipman  
Capt., Co. G, Osage Co. Reg't Mo. H. S.

### NOTATION.

Book mark : 5935 - B - 1889.

War Department,

~~Record and Pension Division,~~  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington, July 12, 1889.

Application for original discharge.

Original discharge furnished.

Barnwell

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*John L. Shipman*

*Capt.*

Capt. Bradshaw's Co. (G),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*40*<sup>*02*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *27 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See 5935 B/89*

Vol. *2*; Page *74*

*Dayton*

✓ 16892  
*Shipman Joseph H.*  
Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906965	16
2	8699-A-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 8699. A 1888

✓ See also

S Green Co.  
Home Guards Mo.

Jos. H. Shipman  
Private, Co. E, Grand Co. Mo. H.G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8699. A. 1888

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, October 15, 1888.

Original discharge certificate  
furnished under the provisions of  
the act of Congress approved May  
15, 1886.

Horn

Greene County H. G. **Mo.**

*Joseph N. Shipman*

*Int.* { Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 19*, 186*1* by

Remarks :

Book mark *8699. a. 1888*

Vol. *2*; Page *152*

*Harmon*

✓ 16893  
*Shipman Martin B.*

Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7963443	16
2	5315-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *5315-B-87.*

✓  
See also

D.

Osage County  
Home Guards

Mo.

Martin B. Shubman

, Co. A, Osage Co. Reg't Mo. Home  
Guards

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5315 B. 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Original Discharge furnished under  
provisions of the Act of Congress Approved  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1886.

A. M. M.

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Martin B. Whifman*

*Pol*, { Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41*<sup>*52*</sup> 100

Paid *25 July*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 53/5 B/87*

Vol. *2*; Page *129*

*Dayton*

✓ 16894

*Shipman Mathew*

Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906966	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*Mitchell Shipman*  
*Sgt* { Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *March 8*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *152*

V 16895  
Shipman, Nathan, Jr.  
Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907336	16
2	5037-D-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 5037-D-1888.

See also

S. Green County, N. H. G.  
Nathan Shipman Jr.  
Pvt. Co. I Reg't Green  
County, N. H. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5037. D. 1888

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, July 11, 1888.

Original discharge cert.  
furnished in accordance  
with the provisions of the  
act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

A. B. Evans

5  
Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Nathan Shipman, Jr.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Linden

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 36  
100

Paid Aug 4, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark 5039-D-88-

Vol. 2 ; Page 100

Spencer

✓ 16896  
Shipman, Nathaniel  
Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907328	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*      Greene County H. G.      **Mo.**

*Nathaniel Shipman*

*Prst*      {      Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Linden*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *-* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*63*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 8*, 186*2*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *165*

✓ 16898  
*Shire John*

Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898317	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*John Shire*

*PT*

{ Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Davis Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 25*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *205*

*W. D. Wiley*  
Clerk.

✓ 16899  
*Shirick. Wilham*

Capt. Farris' Co. (E),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Augant* | *Augant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895050	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William Shirick

Sergeant, { Capt. Farris' Co. (E),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Creston Iowa

Date of discharge Aug. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid March 30, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 120

Daygett

✓ 16900  
*Shirkey David*  
Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896075	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*David Shirley*

*Ent.*, { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Sept. 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *38* <sup>*36*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 14*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Wid of lung from*  
*Sept 6 / 61*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *143*

*Harmon*

✓ 16901  
Shirky, Alexander  
Capt. Sever's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898728	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also 21 Mo.

*S*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Alexander H. H. H.*

*Car* { Capt. Sever's Co. (—)  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Paulville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

*Enlisted in 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

*W B Ferguson*

16902

✓ Shirk, Hugh

Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898727	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also

21 mo.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Amos Shurt*  
Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Cantile, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid in full*

*Substituted in 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

✓ 16903  
Shirley, Daniel C

Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Print | Print

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898058	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Daniel C. Shirley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sep 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 2*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* ; Page *199*

*Wm. H. Keith*  
Compt.

16904  
Shirly, Francis L  
Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898061	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Francis L. Shirley*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *198*

16905

*Shirley, Wilson*

Capt. Flower's Co. (B),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7893630	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Wilson Shiner*

*Plt*

( Capt. Flower's Co. (B),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 15*, 186*1*.

Where

*Osage Co*

Date of discharge

*Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* <sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 29*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *88*

*Carroll*

16906

✓ *Shirts James H*

**Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.**

*Corporal Corporal*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7896001	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

**See also** *1st Nebraska Inf.*

87  
S  
Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

James N. Shirts

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Brookfield

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 27 <sup>89</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Aug 12, 1861, by

Remarks: Enlisted in 1st Nebras-  
Ka. Inf. Vol. Aug 11 /61

Book mark:

Vol. 2

Page 147

Harmon

✓ 16907  
*Shusman Henry*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897208	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*Henry Shisman*

*Co.*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *71*

*Harris*

✓ 16908

*Shissler Barney*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904995	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Barney Shissler

Pvt

{ Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks: No pay

Book mark :

Vol. 2; Page 102

J B Gage

✓ 16909  
*Shissler Daniel*  
Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7955-014	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S<sup>v</sup>

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

Daniel Thissler

Pvt.

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11.55* 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *102*

*J. B. Yager*

16909-a  
Shutter, Charles  
Capt Curick's Co. (A)  
Scott County Batt USM  
200. 46. 3.  
Sergeant | Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4898942	16
2	20062-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2006. D. 1887

See also

*S* *Scott County*  
*Battn U.S.R.C. Mo.*

*Charles Shiller*  
*Capt. Scott Co. Battn U.S.R.C., Mo.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2006 D. 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington March 8, 1887.*

*Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the act  
of Congress approved May 15, 1886.*

*Warren*

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

*Shetter*  
*Charles X Shetter*

*3rd Regt* } Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Nov 5*, 1861.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31 75* 100

Paid *July 6*, 1864, by

Remarks:

*x Corrected June 12/92. Haz*  
Book mark: *all 2006 W 1887*

Vol. *1*; Page *223*

✓ 16910  
*Shively, John*

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	489536	✓	16
2			17
3			18
4			19
5			20
6			21
7			22
8			23
9			24
10			25
11			26
12			27
13			28
14			29
15			30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

John Shively  
Capt.

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 13, 186 <sup>1</sup>.

Where Kahoka

Date of discharge Aug. 15, 186 <sup>1</sup>.

Period allowed for 1 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 17 <sup>88</sup> 100

Paid June 23, 186 <sup>4</sup>, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 126.

Daggett

✓ 16911  
*Shlosser Mathias*

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2899816	16
2	2263-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2263-6-1887

✓ See also

S Scott Co. Battle Mo.  
41511 Co.

Mathias Schlosser,  
Co. A, Scott Co. Battle  
no. 41511 Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2263, Co., 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington,

Mar. 12<sup>th</sup> 87.

Original Discharge  
furnished under pro-  
visions of the act of  
Congress approved  
May 15, 1856.

Griffin

*S* Scott County H. G. Mo.

*William S. ...*  
Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Scott*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21.75* 100

Paid *July 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *La 2263. 6. 1887*

Vol. *1*; Page *234*

*W. B. Ferguson*

✓ 16912  
*Schmidt Lawrence*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910992	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A.*

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Larence Schmidt,*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *25<sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *May 12*, 186 *4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *238*

*Harin.*

✓ 16913  
*Smith, Alfred*

Capt. Stricker's Co. (C),  
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892064	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark *244, 848 = 90,*

✓  
See also

I. Pacific H. G. Mo.

Alfred Smith  
Col. { Capt. Stricker's Co. (C),  
Pacific Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**  
Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861!  
Where Pacific City  
Date of discharge Sept. 7, 1861!

Period allowed for 3 months        days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35.50.  
100

Paid May 31, 1865, by

Remarks:

X Corrected Feb 6/93. Aug 8/90.  
Book mark: 244 848. Aug 8/90.

Vol. 1; Page 64

Wiley  
Original.

✓ 18914  
Shock. Fred

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1906120	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Fred. Shock*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Stringtown*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *31*

*Meely*

✓ 16915  
Shockby, O. W.

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893540	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\*This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment, as is usually  
shown on record of Hawk as Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*W. H. Stebbins*

*Pub.* { Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, \*Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *Baileys creek*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 23*, 1862, by

Remarks: *Transferred*

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 464838.

Book mark:

Vol. *7*; Page *86*

*Carroll*

✓ 16916  
*Shockley Commodore P.*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897214	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

*Commodore P. Shockley*

*Pvt.*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*34*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 16*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *171*

*Hansen*

✓ 16917  
Shockley, George R  
Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903832	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Geo R. Brockley*

*Co* { Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *was sent without leave to receive  
no pay*

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *77*

✓ 16918  
*Shockey. Hiram*  
Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903652	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Hiram H. Lockley

24 { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Lawrence Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 114<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 12 May 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 73

Dayton

✓ 16919  
*Shockley Isaac*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897212	
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Leash Shockley*

*Capt.*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8* 186*4*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 4*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*34*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 1*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *171*

*Warren*

✓ 16920  
*Shockley Joshua*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897211	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*Joshua Shockley*

*Co. A* } Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *74.94* <sup>100</sup>

Paid *Feb 21*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *71*

✓ 16921  
*Shockey Thomas*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897210	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*CS*

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Shas Kley*  
*Capt.* { Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *74*<sup>*24*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Per 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *171*

✓ 16922  
*Shockley Thomas J*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897205	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See a'so

*S*

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas L. Shoc Klay*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),

Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Sept. 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *74* <sup>*34*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *171*

*Wasson*

✓ 16923  
*Shockley William S*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897212	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

William S. Shookley  
Capt. { Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 8, 1861.

Where Gasconade Co

Date of discharge Sept. 4, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 27 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$44<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Nov. 27, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 171

Wasson

✓ 16924  
*Shockly, James. M. H.*

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893541	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

+ This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548-3.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*James M. H. Shockley*

*Det.*, { Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42* <sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 6*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *86*

*Carroll*

✓ 16925.  
*Shockness William P.*

Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A),  
Livingston County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892720	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* Livingston County H. G. Mo.

*William P. Hockness*

*Dr*, Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A), Livingston Co. Reg't, Mo H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Livingston*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 14* 186*7* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *193*

*Hornes*

16926  
*Shoemaker, James*  
Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	1900435	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *353 6(ER)87*

✓ See also

2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*James Shoemaker*  
*Sent*, { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Georidge*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 1861

Period allowed for *4* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*449*<sup>*70*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 24*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

*In 353-6-87*

Vol. *1*; Page *258*

*Hillman*

✓ 16927  
*Shoemaker, John*

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*3rd Corporal* | *3rd Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*John Shoemaker*

3<sup>rd</sup> *Co.*, { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, by  
*Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1865

Remarks: *\$34.65 - \$23.10*

Book mark:

Vol. *10*, Page *136*

✓ 16928  
Shornaker, Moses

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900438	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Moses Shoemaker*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Maricopa*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *83* <sup>*36*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *258*

*Hilton*

✓ 16929  
*Shoemaker William B.*

Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Captain* | *Captain*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905057	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*William B. Shoemaker*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 28*

, 1861.

Where

*Gentry Co*

Date of discharge

*Sept 19*

, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

*22*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*88.36*  
100

Paid

*June 30*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

*21*; Page *104*

*J. B. Gage*

16930  
*Private William*

Capt. Allen's Co. (B),  
Pacific Reg't, Missouri H.G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891538	16
2	R.P. 457.294	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *R.P. 457.294.*

See also

*S*

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

*William Shoemate*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (B),  
Pacific Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Pacific co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 18*, 186*3*.

Period allowed for *2* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *51* <sup>*95*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 24*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. & P. 457.294.*

Vol. *1*; Page *39.*

*Wm. Shoemate*

S. Pacific H. G. Mo,

William Shoemate,

Co. B, Pacific Reg't Mo. H. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R + P 437,294.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, August 26, 1896.

September 18, 1861, is  
accepted as the date of  
discharge of this man.

Estabrook.

16931  
Shaffer. Henry C

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,)  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898609	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

*Henry C. Shaffer*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennville*

Date of discharge *Oct 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *212*

✓ 16932  
Shaffer. William R  
Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.)  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898608	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

William R. Shaffer

Pvt., Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Tennville

Date of discharge Oct 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 21, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 212

16933

*Shoffler, Jacob*

Capt. Bennight's Co. (----),  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911569	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

21 Phelps County H. G. Mo.

Jacob Shaffer

Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July-9- , 1861.

Where Rolla-Mo.

Date of discharge Sep. 20 , 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid June 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 250

G. A. Wright

✓ 16934  
Shoffner, Charles N.  
Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1894741	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*Charles W. Shaffer*

*Plt*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *112*

✓ 16935  
*Sholby Jacob H.*

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902266	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Jacob S. Shelby*  
*Gen.*, Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Edair Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*20*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page *43*

✓ 16936  
*Shore, Diedrich*

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910322	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

S. Holrah's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Shone*

Prvt. } Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
          } Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13*<sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Mar. 1*, 186*3*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *224*

*Daggett*  
(453) *Agrist.*

✓ 16937  
Shone, Henry D.  
Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910331	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

Holrah's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Henry G. Shone*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*July 20*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Charles*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 3*

, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

*14*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*6 76*  
100

Paid

*May 16*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

*2*

; Page

*224*

*Daggett*

✓ 16938  
*Shoop Adams*

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896080	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*S* [Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G.] **Mo.**

*Adams Shoop*

*Port.* { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16.*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Catherine*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *34* <sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 3*, 186 *4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *143*

*Harmon*

✓ 16939  
*Shoop George*  
Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896079	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*George Meacham*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
{ Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186 *1*.

Where *N. Catharine*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *34*<sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 21*, 186 *5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *143*

*Harmon*

✓ 16940  
*Shoote William*

Capt. Hurd's Co. (---),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901400	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Nevill's H. G.

Mo.

*William H. Harkness*

*Park*

Capt. Hurl's Co. (—),  
Nevill's Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *Ark. or*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9* 100

Paid *Aug 30*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *281*

*X E Harkness*

16941  
*Shook, Francis*

Capt. Owens' Co. (---),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911335	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*Francis Short*

*Post*

{ Capt. Owens' Co. (—),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When

*June - 11 -*

, 1861.

Where

*Springfield*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 11*

, 1861.

Period allowed for

months

*15*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*7*

*25*  
100

Paid

, 186

, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*

; Page

*245*

*E. A. Wright*

✓ 16942  
Short, Irvin L

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790383 /	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 6469-B-1887

See also

*S*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Irvin L. Short*

*2d*

{ Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 10*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *40 July 8/67 2u 64 69 12 1887*

Vol. *2* ; Page *77*

*Finley*

16943  
Short, Jacob E  
Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903189	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S. Osage County H. G. Mo.

Jacob E. Short  
Corpl. { Capt. Hurst's Co (B),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 12 July, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 27 May, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 64.

16944  
Short, James

Capt. Burrows' Co. (B),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908016	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also Y

S

Burrows' Co., H. G.

Mo.

*James Short*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Burrows' Co. (B.)  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 1861.

Where *Laurence*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Jan'y 16*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *175*

*i*

*E. H. H. H.*

16945  
*Shook Jones*  
Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909107	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Jonas D. Hart*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *46* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* <sup>*46*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 15*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *198*

*Sabine*

✓ 16946  
*Short, Nicholas*

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899396	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Mathias Shore

Bri.

{ Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 75  
100

Paid July 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 232

C. E. M. Laughlin

✓ 16947  
*Short Samuel*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907052	16
2	4722-A-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: 4722-A-1887.

✓  
See also

S. Green County Mo.  
Home Guards

Samuel Short

, Co. F Green Co. Reg't Mo. Home  
Guards

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: H722-A-1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Original discharge furnished under  
the provisions of the Act of Congress  
approved May 15<sup>th</sup> 1886

A. M. M.

*D*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*James Clark*

*Rank*

{ Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Period allowed for *2* months . . . . . days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864, by . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Book mark *722 a 1887*

Vol. *2* ; Page *104* . . . . .

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ 16948  
*Shorts, Casper*

Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894945	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

Spelman's Cav. Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Cashier Sheets*

*Wk*

{ Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17*, 186 *1*.

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 17*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* month *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *18*<sup>*98*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 2*, 186 *6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *117*

*Deaggett*

16949  
*Shortt, E. D.*

Capt. Owens' Co. (---),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911334	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *✓*

See also

21

Greene County H. G. Mo.

E. B. North.

Prk

Capt. Owens' Co. (—),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June - 11, 1861.

Where Spring field

Date of discharge Aug. 11, 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7 25  
100

Paid Aug. 27, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 244

F. A. Wright

16950

Shotto Joseph

Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co.  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905562	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Bolander's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Joseph Shotto*  
*Priv*

, Capt. Bolander's (Indpt.) Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug. 5.*, 1861.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5.*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24.75*<sub>100</sub>,

Paid *July 30*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *117*.

*Maher*

16951  
*Show, Joel H.*

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894279	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

Pike County H. G. | Mo.

*Frederick H. Shaw*

*Int.*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12th* 1861.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 29*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *100*

*H. H. Shaw*

✓ 16952  
*Show, John*

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894260	16
2	R.D. 240377	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *240377-90*

✓ See also

*S. Pickens Co. H.G. No.*

*John Shaw*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, *Pickens* Reg't *No. 1* H.G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R & P 240377*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

*Washington, July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1890.*

*Original discharge fur-*  
*nished. Atty.*

*Wm. W. Davis.*

Pike County H. G. | Mo.

*John Shaw*

*Pike*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 28*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 240.377. - 90*

Vol. *1*; Page *102*

✓ 16953  
Shaw, J. W.

Capt. Bennight's Co. (---),  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911570	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Phelps County H. G. Mo.

J. M. Snow

Pvt. { Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 9 - , 1861.

Where Rolla. Mo -

Date of discharge Sep. 20 , 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months / 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Feb. 21, 1868, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 250

F. A. Wright

16954  
*Shouers Charles*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1-7899547	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark:

See also

Clinton

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

Charles Showers

Private

Ed a's.

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.  
Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$2475<sup>100</sup>

Paid June 15, 1867, by

Remarks :

\*Corrected by H. A. J. July 29, 95.

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 235

C. E. M. Laughlin

✓ 16955  
*Shrak Jacob*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893833	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G. Mo.

*Jacob Shraak*  
*Plt.*

{ Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
{ Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Scotland Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*<sup>*12*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Dec. 26*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *119*

*Daggett*

✓ 16956  
*Shreck John*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899549	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Clinton

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

John Shook

Dr.

Edward's

{ ~~Clinton~~ Capt. Switzer's (Indpt.) Co.  
~~Dade~~ County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861.

Where

Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75  
100

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* corrected by H.A.G. July 30/95.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 235

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 16957  
*Shriver, Adam*

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897526	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*10*

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

*Adam Shriver*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
{ Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Ozark*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *03* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*03*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186*6*, by

Remarks: *Since Deceased*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *184*

*Forrest*

✓ 16958

*Shriver, Martin*

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904798	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Caldwell County H. G.

Mo.

*Martin Shriver*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Marion Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 12*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59* <sup>*86*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 28*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *27*

*W. L. Laughlin*  
Clerk

✓ 16959  
*Shroat, James M.*  
Capt. Keith's Co. (E),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894533	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Pike County H. G. Mo.

James M. Shroar

Priv. (Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike  
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 15, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Pike Co

Date of discharge Sept 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1559 100

Paid Aug 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 109

Houston

16960  
*Shroat. John*  
Capt. Keith's Co. (E),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894539	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*S*  
*John Shewat*  
*Capt* { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike  
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Pike Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *59* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* <sup>*59*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 17* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *109*

16961

*Shroder, Henry*

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4894 2 3	16
2	R.P. 256060	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 256060 R.P.

See also

S. Pike Co. Mo.  
Home Guards.

Henry Schroeder

, Co. A, Pike Co. Mo. L. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 256,060.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1890.

Original discharge furnished  
to City by War Dept.

Roby  
Cpyist.

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*Henry E. Sweder*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 26*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *256aba-R.P.*

Vol. *1*; Page *129*

✓ 16962  
*Hubert August*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911225	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

*August Schubert*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20 38*  
100

Paid *May 26*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *242*

*Tharin*

Shubert 16963

~~Shubert~~ George B

Capt. Hurst's Co. (B),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903251	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7934 = D = FF.

See also

*V.*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*George B. Shupert*  
*Shupert*

*Pol*

Capt. Hurst's Co (B),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *12 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Co Mo:*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*40*<sup>*57*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *6 Sep*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

*x correct - Sept 28, '92*

Book mark *See 7934 D. / 88* *Hed*

Voi. *2*; Page *65*

*Dayton*

✓ 1696 ~~14~~  
Shubert. Nicholas

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906116	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

*Nicholas Hubert*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Regt U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *Shrington*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *absent without  
leave - to receive  
pay*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *131*

*Wiley*

✓ 16965  
*Shubert John*

Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906584	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1* U. S. R. C., H. G. **Mo.**

*John Shubert*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 17*, 186 *1*.

Where *Jefferson*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* <sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *41*

*Harmon*

16966

*Shuler, D. A.*

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Sergant* | *Sergant.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18955613	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*D. J. Shuler*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Hull's Co. (I.),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sweet House*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17.88*

Paid *July 2*, 1864, by

Remarks: *To be paid as Private*  
*in Infantry.*

Book mark:

Vol. *7*; Page *132*

*H. C. Thomas*

16967  
*Shuler John*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7095034	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*J* Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*John Shuler*  
*Prof.*

{ Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
{ Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Scotland Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *19*<sup>*55*</sup> 100

Paid *May 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *A*; Page *119*

*Daggett*

✓ 16968  
*Shuler, Mathew*

Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894949	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Spelman's Cav. Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*Matthew Smiler*

*Dr.* { Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *18*<sup>*98*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mich. 30*, 186*3*; by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *117*

✓ 16969  
Shull Andrew J.  
Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904717	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Shull*

*Pol*, { Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Benton Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 1*, 1862, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *95*

*C. S. M. Laughlin*

✓ 16970  
Shull Daniel

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904991	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

Gentry County H. G. Mo.

Daniel Shull

Priv. } Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11.55  
100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 24; Page 102

J B Yage

✓ 16971  
*Shull David*

Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1904721	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
		27

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*David Smith*

*Pr* { Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2* <sup>*82*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *95*.

*W. S. McLaughlin*

16972  
Shull Henry  
Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904722	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
16		30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Henry S. Hall*

*Priv.*, ( Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
( Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2* <sup>*82*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 23*, 186*6*, by

**Remarks:**

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *95*

*C. S. McLaughlin*

Shull, Henry  
P. Co. 6, 1st Regt. 16th Mo. Inf. 6th Sds.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry Shull

Private

of Company

C.

Regiment of Co. Co. Mo. H. G.

State Volunteers.

Osage Company Mo. Home Guards.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Dec 20. 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Shull*

Rank: *Private*

*Capt Taylor.*

Company: *C.*

Regiment: *Attached to Osage Co*

*Mo H. G. 20th*

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty: *On Book of Hawkins. Taylor Commission*

*Private discharged Dec 20. 1861.*

*Pen 496. 387. to Ellertson. for  
furlough. no Cert of discharge on  
file. Jan 15. 1884.*

*J. G. Reens*

Clerk.

*Jan 15. 1884.*

✓ 16973  
Shultz, Christopher

Capt. Douglass' Co. (D),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594467	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Pike County H. G. | Mo.

*S*  
*Christopher Shultz*  
Pot, Capt. Douglass' Co. (D), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Bowling Green*

Date of discharge *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *100* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1559* 100

Paid *July 29* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

Page *107*

*Houston*

✓ 16944  
*Shultz John.*

Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.),  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902267	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Cook's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*John D. Hull*  
*For*, Capt. Cook's Co. (Inf.), Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Bar Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7*. *76*<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *June 4*, 186*0*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *43*

✓ 16975  
*Shuly John*

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900 219	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*John Shirley*

*Pvt.* Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Clinton*

Date of discharge *July 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *232*

✓ 16976  
Shumaker, Eliza A.

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900573	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Eliza W. Hamaker*

*Plt.* { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Cambridge*

Date of discharge *Aug 31*, 186*1*

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

*no pay allowed*  
Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserter, no pay*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *259*

*Wilson*

✓ 16977  
*Shumate, Daniel*

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison County Reg't Inf.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898184	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Daniel Shumate*

*Sgt.*

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison Co. Reg't Inf., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13<sup>66</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *202*

*W. H. H. H.*  
Original

16978  
*Shumate Thomas*

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896234	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*S*

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Shumate*

*Pvt*

( Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 12*, 1861.

Where *De Soto, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *35*<sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *148*

*Hearst*

16979  
Shumate, William

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896239	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

De Soto H. G. | Mo.

*William Shumate*

*Pl* ( Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.  
( De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *De Soto, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *73* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*73*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Oct 15*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *1418*

*Hearn*

✓ 16980  
*Shumard Francis*

Capt. Bunch's Co. (I),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898348	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Francis Shumard*

*PT*

{ Capt. Bunch's Co. (I),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*22*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Mar 19*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *206*

*W. D. Keith*

✓ 16981  
*Shure, Mathias*

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-5-98	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Thomas*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Hull's Co. (L),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1861 .

Where *Sweet Home*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *132*

*H. C. Thomas*

✓ 16982  
*Shurlock, John*

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902762	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*John S. Taylor*

*John S. Taylor* { Capt Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *near Indian*

Date of discharge *June 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 26*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *3*; Page *511*

✓ 16983  
*Shurlock, P. R.*

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7412753	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Webster County H. G. | **Mo.**

*P. E. Anderson*  
*Secy* { Capt Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Low Skin*

Date of discharge *June 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* <sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 12*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *54*

16984  
Shurlock, William

**Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

Private

Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7402752	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*William M. Smith*

{ Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
{ Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Lower Merion*

Date of discharge *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *51* <sup>*46*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 4*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *51*

*J. M. H. H. H.*

✓ 16985  
*Shurmer Joseph*  
Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910987	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

Joseph Shurmer,  
Pvt.

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 1*, 186 /.

Where *Jeff. City*

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186 /.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7*<sup>*18*</sup> / 100

Paid *Aug. 22*, 186 /, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *237*.

*Harin,*

16986  
*Shurr, Michael*

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),  
Marion Batt'n, H.G. Missouri.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891312	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Marion H. G.

Mo.

*Michael Shurr*

*Pri.* ..... Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 4th* ..... 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.* .....

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th* ..... 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* ..... months *2* ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*46*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 22* ..... 186*4*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* .....; Page *32* .....

*J. Smith*

16987

Shurtleff Nathaniel

Co C, Peabody's Regt 64  
Mo

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891071	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S. Peabody Repl* **Mo.**  
*William S. Peabody*  
*1st Lieut U. S. Army*  
*Repl. 1861*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Aug 5*, 1861.

Where *Fort City*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *112* 100

Paid *Aug 22*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Allowed one month*  
*from Aug 8/61 to Sept 8/61*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *12*

✓ 16988

*Shurtz, William*

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904808	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Caldwell County H. G. **Mo.**

*William Shurts*

*Pol* { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Marion Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 12*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59*<sup>*86*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mar 8*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *97*

*LeS W Laughlin*  
Clerk.

✓ 16989  
*Shuttel, John*

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895360	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*John Shuttle*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Oct. 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *23* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56*<sup>*92*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 23*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *12*, Page *26*

*Daggett*

✓ 16990  
*Shurmer, William J.*

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894 2d 2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*William J. Shurmer*

*Pk*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 21*, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Not changed*

Book mark:

Vol.

Page

✓ 16991  
Sibert. Louis

Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.

Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2891480	16
2	000001424	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10	/	25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Schmitz' Indpt. Co.  
Home Guard.

Mo.

Louis Sibert

(Captain Schmitz' Independent Co.  
Home Guard, attached to the 6th  
Missouri Volunteers.

### NOTATION.

Book Mark : R. and P. 401,424.

### Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, December 1, 1894.

It has this day (December 1, 1894) been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was discharged October 13, 1861.

A. G. M.

Copyist.

S 'Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G. Mo.

Louis Sibert

Pri. .... Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 28, 1861.

Where Pear Knob.

Date of discharge Oct. 13 1863  
1864\*

Period allowed for 3 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$58-21  
100

Paid May 12, 1864, by

Remarks :

\* Records ... 2 ... 285  
Book mark : 200701424

Vol. 1; Page 38

J. A. Smith

✓ 16992  
*Sick Francis*

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),  
Carondelet Regiment,  
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899180	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

*Francis A. Brown*

*Car.*, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* <sup>*09*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *227*

*W. H. Taylor*

16993  
*Sichel George*

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),  
Carondelet Regiment,  
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899192	216
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓  
*See also*

*A* Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
{ Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Feb 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *06* <sup>*64*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *227*

16994

*Hawkins Taylor*

Capt. Allen's Co. (B),  
Pacific Reg't, Missouri H.G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	891536	16
2	R.P. 457.294	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *R.P. 457.294*

See also

S. Pacific H. G. Mo.

Casper Sickman,

....., Co. (B) Pacific Reg't Mo. H. G.,

### NOTATION.

Book mark: R. v. P. 437,294.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, August 26 1896.

September 15, 1861, is  
accepted as the date of  
discharge of this man,

Estabrook.

*S*

Pacific H. G.

Mo.

*Casper Sickman*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (B),  
{ Pacific Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Pacific's co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 18*, 186*3*

Period allowed for *21* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*31* <sup>*88*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Paid *Sept 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.P. 457.224.*

Vol. *1*; Page *39.*

*J. Y. Smith*

✓ 16995

*Siebel Daniel*

Capt. Wilhelmi's Co. (A),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7696415	16
2	7645-6-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7645-6-1888

See also ✓

S. Franklin J. C. Mo.

Camel Sicel

Int. cont., Franklin's Mo. J. C. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2645. C. 1888.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 10, 1888.

Original discharge certificate furnished  
under the provisions of the act of  
Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Hon.

*S*

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Daniel Siebel*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Wilhelm's Co. (A), Franklin  
County R. Corps U. S. A. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 10, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Washington Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 11*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *fre 7645: C. M. D. (E. B.) 88.*

Vol. *1* Page *152*.

*Hearst*

✓ Siebs. 16996 John

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893375	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

John Siebs  
Pvt.

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 6, 1861.

Where Roark Twp.

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 38 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid April 26, 1865, by

Remarks Absent since Sept 20. 1861

Book mark

Vol. 1, Page 83

Carroll

16997  
*Siedhoff, Conrad*

Capt. Marten's Co. (O),  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4910554	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

Marten's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Conrad Siedhoff*

*Prvt.*

, Capt. Marten's Co. (O), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *S. Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 2*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* <sup>*70*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *227*

*Gage & A*

✓ 16998  
*Sieffers Marx*  
Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott County Batt'n, U. S. R. C.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899-15	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Mo.

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

## Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

Where... *Scott*

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1867.

Period allowed for ..... months 13 days.

**Total amount due and to be paid, \$** 2 100

Paid *Oct. 15*, 1864, by

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Vol. 1; Page 221

21734 *Descurainia*

✓ 16999  
Siefker, Frederick  
Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Parrate | Parrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4909342	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

New's Co., H. G. Mo.

*Fredrick C. Dwyer*

*Capt.* { Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *2* ; Page *203*

*Sabine*  
Copied.

✓ 17000  
Siefker. Henry  
Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909344	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*e*

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Henry O. Taylor*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186 /.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 29*, 186 /.

Period allowed for / months / *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2* / <sup>*26*</sup> / <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 10*, 186 /, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *203*

*Labine*

17001  
*Siecenthaler Peter*

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893184	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*John C. Taylor*

*John*, { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *25* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44<sup>75</sup>* 100

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* ; Page *20*

✓ R. 17002  
*Siem. Louis*

Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1909348	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Q*

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Louis E. Allen*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 29*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2* / <sup>*26*</sup> *100*

Paid *July 19*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *203*

*Sabine*

✓ 17003'  
*Sieme Cherry*

Capt. Emde's Co. (E),  
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891701	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Emde's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

*Cherry Pierre*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Emde's Co. (E),  
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186 *1*.

Where *Lexington*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54* <sup>*65*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept. 10*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at battle  
of Lexington September 19,  
1863.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *34*.

*H. Smith*

✓ 17004  
Siemens, John  
Capt. Muller's Co. (E),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892783	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

*John Linnert.*

*Private*, { Capt. Muller's Co. (E),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Pennsylvania*

Date of discharge *Sept 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*46<sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Sept 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *I* Page *70*

✓ 17005

*Simon Conrad*

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),  
Carondelet Regiment,  
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899191	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Carondelet H. G. Mo.

*General*  
( Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *7* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* <sup>*35*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Oct. 12*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *227*

✓ 17006

*Siems Christof*

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*2<sup>d</sup> Corporal 2<sup>d</sup> Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893014	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: .

See also

*L.* Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Christy Sims*

*Capt.* { Capt. Rick's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *German Sho*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *62.70* 100

Paid *June 16*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *76*

✓ 17007  
*Sifers, Daniel*  
Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899621	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

S

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

Daniel Sifers  
Pri., Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf., Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge July 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1450  
100

Paid May 12, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 236

C. E. McLaughlin

17008  
*Sigel Michael*  
Capt. Hoven's Co. (N),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910425	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also



17009

Sigg Theodore

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897852	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Cape Girardeau H. G. Mo.

Theodore Sigg

Enl. | Capt. Beek's Co. (D),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 50 100

Paid July 8, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 192

Forrest  
Comptroller

Next number.  
17010-a

✓ 17010

*Sigward Nicholas*

Capt. Emde's Co. (E),  
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

*3 Sergeant 3 Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789165	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*ES*

Emde's Co., 14 H. G.

Mo.

*Nicholas Sigward*

*3 Sept.*, { Capt. Emde's Co. (E),  
14 Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Lexington.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *70* <sup>*38*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 22*, 1865, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at  
battle of Lexington September  
19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *434*

*J. J. Smith,*

17010-a

Lilland Ludwig

Capt. Rick's Co (B)

Gasconade Co. Regt. Mo. H. G.

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | 3. Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893012	16
2	R+P 331,173	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: R+P 331,173

See also 1 Mo St City

*I Gasconade Co Mo*  
*Home Guard*

Correct name, *Ludwig Silland.*

*Ludwig Schrum*

*3. Sept. B. Gasconade Co Regt*  
*Mo. Home Guard*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Re P 331173.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Decemb. 6*, 1893.

It has this day ( *December 6*, 1893, )

been determined by this Department from *evidence*  
*before this Dept. that the correct*  
*name of this soldier is Ludwig*  
*Silland*

*Horn*

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

Correct name, Ludwig Silland.

3rd Reg't, { Capt. Rick's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Jan 7, 1861.

Where Harrison, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 9, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 62.86 100

Paid Dec 21, 1861, by

Remarks Discharged to 1st

Mo Light Artillery.

Book mark W 9 301, 173

Vol. 1; Page 46

Previous number.

17010-a.

17011

Selle W. Fred

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

* 1	<del>2899472</del>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
* 13	Card withdrawn & filed in sack of	
14	Selle, W. Fred. where it properly belongs.	
15	July 31, 95. H.G.	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

✓  
17012  
~~Sullivan~~ David

Capt. Hurlbert's Co. (D),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897355	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

X Corrected by H. A. Jan. 25, 08

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Gasconade County H. G. **Mo.**

*Sullivan*  
*Daniel Sullivan*

*Capt.* { Capt. Hurlbert's Co. (D),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Long Co. Ga.*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* <sup>*87*</sup> 100

Paid *Nov 21*, 1864, by *2 Feb 6 / 05*

Remarks *\$ 12.44* *2 B. 18.15*

*+ Corrected by H. A. J. Jan 25. 08*

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *177*

✓ 17013  
Sillman, J. I.

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899393	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

J. M. Willman

Pri.

{ Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
{ Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 2175.<sup>100</sup>

Paid July 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 232

C. E. McLaughlin

17014  
*Silver Hartwell*

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Captain* | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895478	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Hartwell Silver.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Silver's Co. (K). 1 N. E.  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Luray*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *326*<sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *130*

*H. C. Thomas.*

S. 17015  
*Simanoe, Augustus*

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

*Private*      *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78962351	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

Augustus Simanoe

Pr

( Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

July 12, 1861.

Where

De Soto Mo.

Date of discharge

Sep 19, 1861.

Period allowed for

2 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 35 <sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Nov. 22, 1864. by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

Page

148

Hearst

17016  
*Simmerel Abner. P*

Capt. Storry's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898841	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*John S. Taylor*

*Qui*, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Williamsville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 .., by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*

*Enlisted in 3rd Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *220*

*W. B. Ferguson*

✓ 17017  
*Simes, James*

Capt. Day's Co. (C)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909006	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H., G.

Mo.

*James Dimes*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Day's Co. (C),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *196*

*Sabine*

✓ 19018  
*Simes, John H.*  
Capt. Day's Co. (C)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1909007	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H. G. Mo.

*John McInnes*

*Capt.* Capt. Day's Co. (C),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *196*

*Sabine*

✓ 19019  
*James Lewis*

Capt. Storry's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*4th Corporal 4th Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898752	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*Storrey*  
**1 N. E. H. G. Mo.**

*4<sup>th</sup> Reg't* { Capt. Storrey's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Winchester*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*<sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *219*

✓ 19028  
James, William

Capt. Day's Co. (C)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909008	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*William Dimes*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Day's Co. (C),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*<sup>*10*</sup><sub>*00*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *196*

*Tabine*

✓ 1902/  
✓ *Simby, Hugh A.*  
Capt. Owens' Co. (----),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911336	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*J*

Greene County H. G. **Mo.**

*Hugh C. B. Finley*  
*Pat.* } Capt. Owens' Co. (—),  
          } Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June - 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug - 11 -*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7* <sup>*25*</sup>  
100

Paid....., 186 , by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark .....

Vol. *2* ; Page *245*

*G. A. Wright*

✓ 17022  
*Simmerlet Jacob*

Capt. Rick's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Musician Musician*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893017.	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*James H. Taylor*

*Musical* } Capt. Rick's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 7<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *Germania Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*,

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28<sup>90</sup>* 100

Paid *June 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*, by

Remarks *28<sup>90</sup> 100*

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *76*

17023

✓ *Simmons Claiborn*

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),\*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904609	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Leiborn Simmons*  
*Priv*, { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Dallas Tex*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Ind 13*, 1863, by

Remarks:

\* This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *93*

*W. L. Laughlin*

✓ 17024  
*Simmons David*

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906715	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Greene County H. G. **Mo.**

*David Harrison*

*Ref.* { Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian Co.*

Date of discharge *July 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 4*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *146*

✓ 17025

*Simmons David*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7987055	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*D*

Greene County H. G. | **Mo.**

*David Simmons*

*Rank* { Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*<sup>*96*</sup> 100

Paid *Aug 1*, 186*4*, by *1*

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *154*

*A. J. Ellis*

17026

*Simmons David P*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907056	16
2	9998-A-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

*9998-A-1887*

See also

S Greenlee, Jr. Maj.  
David T. Simmons  
Co. F. Greenlee, Jr. Mo. H. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9998. A. 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 18, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
in accordance with the  
provisions of the act of  
Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

*S*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*David P. Simmons*

*Rank* { Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15*, 186/.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months *96* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*96*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 1*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

*9998. a 1887*

Vol. *2* ; Page *154*

*J. H. Pila*

✓ 17027  
Simmons, Henry G

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS

1	7906493	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Henry L. Simmons*  
(Capt.) } Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *High Point*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, *\$21*<sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>.

Paid *July 14* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *CS*

Vol. *2*; Page *144*.

*Harmon*

17028

*Simmons, James*

Capt. Kindle's Co. (---),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911360	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*James Timmons*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Kindle's Co. (—),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Feb. 25*, 186 *2*.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* 100

Paid *Sept. 21*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *246*

*Fa Wright*

✓  
S. 17029  
*Simmons James*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908755	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*James Simmons*

*Capt.* { Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 17*, 186*3*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *180*

*B. Wagner*

17030  
*Simmons. Joel G*

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906524	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Amos H. Simmons*

(*Amos H. Simmons*)  
Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *High Point*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*60*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 14*, 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *140*

*Harrison*

✓ 17031  
*Simmons Sterling*

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7961533	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Dade County H. G. **Mo.**

*Sterling Simmons*

*Pa M* { Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.  
Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Melville*

Date of discharge *Sep 1*, 1861

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by

Remarks:

*Paid in full  
Enlisted in 3  
years service*

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page

*284*

*X E Parks*

✓ 17032  
*Simmons Joseph*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908370	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Joseph Simmons*

*Pt* { Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Mt Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol *2<sup>d</sup>* ; Page *181*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 19033  
*Simmons Wesley*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908319	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Wesley Simmons*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Feb. 24*, 186*9*, by

Remarks:

Book marked *11*

Vol *2*; Page *181*

*B. Wagner*

✓ S. 17034  
*Simner. Samuel*

Capt. Forman's (Indpt.) Co.,  
U. S R C., Missouri H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7826953	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Forman's Indpt. Co., H.G. | **Mo.**

*Charles L. Summer*

*Capt.* Forman's (Indpt.) Co., *U.S.*  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Shelburne Mo*

Date of discharge *Aug. 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mich 3*, 186*5*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *2*; Page *165*

*Summer*

✓ 17035

✓ Simon, Jacob

Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892907	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Handwritten signature or mark at the bottom of the page.

*John*

German Regiment, H. G. **Mo.**

*John*

{ Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *German Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *213.<sup>77</sup>*

Paid *Sept 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Warrant for 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

*Sept 4 1864*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *11*

✓ 17036  
*Simon, Julia*  
Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893898	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Julie Simon*

*Jul*, { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Bonnot's Mill*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *9* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *97*<sup>*15*</sup> 100

Paid *July 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

+ This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454853.

Book mark:

Vol. ....; Page *2*

✓ 17037  
*Simonds W. C.*

Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892295	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Cass County H. G. | **Mo.**

*W. E. Simonds*

*Civil*, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *West Point, Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28*<sup>*22*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* Page *59*

✓ 17038  
*Simons Calvin C.*

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903645	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

*S.* | Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*William L. Vincent*

*Priv.* { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *3 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Wanderer Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *143* <sup>*37*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *12 May* 186*4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2*; Page *73*

✓ S. 170395  
Simons. David A.

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7703646	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

S, Osage County H. G. Mo.

David H. Simmons

Regt. { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 41 00/100

Paid 6 June, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 73

Dayton

17040  
*Simpson Andrew*

Capt. Moore's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895852	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 243, 173

✓ See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Andrew Simpson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moore's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Wrightville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Did no service - to receive  
no pay.*

Book mark: *243.173.*

Vol. *1*; Page *138*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 19041  
Simpson Barry D.

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895534	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 451833.

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Berry G. Simpson*

*Pat.* Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, <sup>+</sup>Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57*<sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 23*, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454838.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *86*

*Carroll*

✓ 17042  
*Simpson, Elias*

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907467	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5  
Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Elias Timmon*

*Private* { Capt. Reed's Co. (K),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Elmore*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *25* 100

Paid *Aug 15*, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2* ; Page *162*

✓ 19043

*Simpson, Hardin*

Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907193	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*C*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Adam Simon*

*Book* { Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *canon or*

Date of discharge *Nov 7*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *—* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *est* 100

Paid *Self*, 186*—*, by

Remarks : *allowed pay from*  
*July 4, 61 to Nov 7, 61*

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *157*

*Spills*

✓ 17044  
*Simpson, Henry*  
Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private ! Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907191	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7	/	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*Chas. Dickinson*

*Ch*

Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Army Co*

Date of discharge *July 4*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *64* 100

Paid *Sept 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks : *allowance from*

*June 4, 6 to Jan 4, 61*

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *674*

*Replica*

17045

*Simpson, John G.*  
Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911708	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*John G. Simpson*

*Private* Capt. Budd's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Fremont Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *Lafayette*

Date of discharge *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *0* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *95 50*

Paid *June 22*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Captured & paroled*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *254*

*C. G. Powell*

17046  
*Simpson. J. H.*

Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A),  
Pettis County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Smith* | *Smith*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894111	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Pettis County H. G. Mo.

*J. H. C. Emerson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Montgomery's Co. (A), Pettis  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Georgetown, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *9* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid. \$ *53*<sup>*35*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *44*

✓ 17047  
*Simpson Samuel*

Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897330	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*e* Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*Samuel Simpson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 12*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* <sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 1*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *173*

17048  
Simpson, Samuel

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Perrate | Perrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790652 ✓	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 243,229 - 90.

See also

*S* 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Samuel Simpson*

*Art.* { Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *High Point*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*<sup>*60*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *243 229. Aug 1, '90.*

Vol. *2*; Page *140*.

*Harrison*

✓ 17049  
*Simpson William*  
Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895191	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

William Simpson

Sergeant, { Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 ....., by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *123*

*Daggett*

✓ 19050

Simpson, William  
Capt. Alred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907326	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: /

✓ See also

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*S*  
*William Simpson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Linden*

Date of discharge , 186 .

Period allowed for *2* months . days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*63*</sup> 100

Paid *Aug 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *100*

✓ 17051  
*Simson Sylvester*

Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1897227	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*William Simern*

*Capt.* | Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39* <sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 4*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *172*

✓ 17052  
*Sinclair William E.*

Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895245	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*William G. Sinclair*

*Prst.*

{ Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

*Paid in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *124*

*Daggett*

✓ 19053  
*Singer Andrew*

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4906031	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Andrew Dwyer*

*Capt.* { Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Osage Bluff*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30 74* 100

Paid *June 20*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *12-4*

✓ 17054  
Singer John.

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906028	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*John Singer*

*Capt.*, { Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Wage Bluff*

Date of discharge *Oct 1* 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20 94*  
100

Paid *June 29* 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol: *2*; Page *129*

✓ 17055  
Singleton Benj. O.  
Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	771177	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* | **15 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

*George Stanton*  
*Deer* } Capt. Lanceford's Co. (B),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Galena, Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*<sup>*28*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *4* ; Page *64*

✓ 17056  
Singleton, John  
Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7056	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

21 Webster County H. G. Mo.

*John Hayne*  
*Boyd* { Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Lower Merion*

Date of discharge *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* 100 <sup>*16*</sup>

Paid *July 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *214*

✓ 17057  
*Singleton, W.B.*

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790775-6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*W. B. Hamilton*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Warren, Tenn.*

Date of discharge *June 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*00*</sub>

Paid *March 7*, 186*5*, by .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Vol. *2*; Page *57*



17058

*Singmaster W. B.*

Capt. Payne's Co. (N),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergt. | 2<sup>d</sup> Sergt.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1896671	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*H.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*W. B. Symmes.*

*2nd Regt.*, { Capt. Payne's Co. (N),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5<sup>th</sup>* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17<sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Allowed pay as tendered.*

Book mark: *135*

Vol. *1*; Page *135*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 17059  
*Simish, Peter*

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906115	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Peter Smith*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *Stringtown*

Date of discharge *Aug 6*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22* <sup>*22*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *186 1/2* by

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regular  
U.S. Army Aug. 6, 61.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *131*

*Miley*

✓ 17060  
*Simish, William*

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906114	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

*William Smith*

*Oct.*, { Capt Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Stirlingtown*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5285* 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2*; Page *171*

*Wiley*

✓ 17061  
*Sink Nathaniel L.*

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906711	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Nathaniel L. Smith

Prof. (Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 1, 1861

Where Christian Co.

Date of discharge July 19, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Nov 4, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 146

✓ 17062  
*Sink Samuel*

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Samuel Link*  
*Enl.*

Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *Christian Co.*

Date of discharge *June 5*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks: *Dischgd June 5/61*

Book mark .....

Vol. *2* ; Page *146*.

✓ 17063  
Sink Stephen R.  
Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906712	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Stephen R. Smith*

*Adj.* } Capt. Vaughn's Co. (B),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian Co.*

Date of discharge *June 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 ..... , by .....

Remarks: *Disch'd June 5/61*

Book mark .....

Vol. *2* ; Page *4* of *1*.

*Harmon*

✓ 17064  
*Sinkhorn, Tyre*  
Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	784254	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

Pike County H. G. **Mo.**

*Jyre Sunkhorn*

*Plt.* } Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* 75

Paid *May 1*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *13*

✓ 17065  
*Sinn Charles.*

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900244	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*S*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Charles Quinn*

*Pvt*

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 1*, 1861.

Where

*Canter*

Date of discharge

*Oct 7*, 1861.

Period allowed for

months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

*Let no more be received for pay*

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 251

*Hillman*

✓ 17066  
*Sinn Theobald.*

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private. | Private.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900223	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Richard Simon*

21, { Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Antioch*

Date of discharge *July 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 253

*Hilton*

✓ S. 17067  
Sinz, Joachim  
Capt. Schmitz (Indpt.) Co. H.G.  
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4891482	16
2	401424	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

R. 401424

✓ See also

S.

Schmitz' Indpt. Co.  
Home Guard.

Mo.

Joachim Siry

{ Captain Schmitz' Independent Co.  
Home Guard, attached to the 6th  
Missouri Volunteers.

**NOTATION.**

Book Mark : R. and P. 401,424.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

*Washington, December 1, 1894.*

It has this day (December 1, 1894) been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was discharged October 13, 1861.

U. S. N.

S ' Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G. Mo.

*Frederick King*

Pm'. Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 13 "* 186*3*, 186*4*\*

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *53-21* 100

Paid *Aug. 17*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

*\* Received Jan. 2, 1865. 565*

Book mark: *401424*

Vol. *14*; Page *38*

*W. Smith*

17068  
*Sirels, Sprig*

Capt. McMahan's Co. (G),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903061	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*Philip Sirels*  
Capt. McMahan's Co. (G),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Webster*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*<sup>*13*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *22*

*Philip Sirels*

Copied.

✓ 19069  
Sisney, A. J.

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 190775-1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*John* } Capt Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Low Skin*

Date of discharge *Nov 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *31* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* <sup>*76*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 4*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

✓ 17070  
*Lisney, John*

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907763	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*John A. Taylor*  
Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *near Union*

Date of discharge *March 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 7*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *524*

✓ 17071 Next number  
17071-a  
Sisney, William

Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902754	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*William H. Taylor*  
Capt. Hayne's Co. (D),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 12*, 186/.

Where *near Cairo*

Date of discharge *Dec 1*, 186/.

Period allowed for *3* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31* 100<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *July 4*, 1864, by .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Vol. *2*; Page *200*

17071-2

Sisney, William  
Capt Lee's Co. 8th Stone  
County Regt Mo. H. G.  
Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907236	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

+ *Sis. Mary Harrison*

*Pr.*

Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Oct. 21*, 1861.

Where *Christian Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21.25* ~~24~~ 100

Paid *Aug. 8*, 1866, by

Remarks: \* *Name supplied from*

*Paytours in 2nd dist. office*  
+ *Name torn out.*

*As it appears.*

Book mark *This 1 mo 15 do.*  
*Over*

Vol. *2*; Page *201*

*Sabine*

APR. 27

7909256

1891 \*

is an error. The time  
is 1 mo + days, and at  
that rate I have paid.  
G. L. Febriger, Paymer.

Aug. 7, 1866.

1 mo + days, \$ 35  
20.

*Sisney, William*  
*Capt. Reg't*  
Co. *B. Honorable* Reg't *No 149*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
<i>Name. 1</i>	

Write nothing above this line.

Name No 67  
Vol 2. Page 201  
Book of H. J. Conin  
is Sisney, William.  
as shown by Pay  
Voucher in 2<sup>d</sup> Audi  
Office  
(See mem. attached)

57/1672  $\frac{D}{f}$

William. Sisney, prob  
paid Aug. 8/66. by G. L. F.  
Faber, -

Chas. C Dawson Atty  
Attained by Mr. Katzenbach Aug 8

His card was completed  
by adding in red ink,  
the missing name.

By direction of Mr. Pratt  
(See mem. in ena. of Coin  
Abbott Co. F. H. Miller.  
Regh Mo. Hg)

3/25/93 Heag

Previous number

17072-11

17072

*Sisson, Isaac A.*

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2844252	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* Pike County H. G. **Mo.**

*Isaac N. Sisson*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186/.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 3*, 186/.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *211* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 28*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. ; Page *3*

17073  
*Sister, Frank*

Capt. Gerster's Co. (H),  
Sappers and Miners, 5 Reg't  
Missouri Home Guards.

*1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private* | *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-989	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 17074  
*Siles Henry*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897206	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See a so

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*James S. Taylor*

*Private*, Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*74*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 18*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *171*

✓ 17075  
*Sites John*

Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1906578	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*John Siles*

*Capt.* { Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*12*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2*, Page *241*

*Harrison*

✓ 19076  
Siter, William

Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902831	16
2	0625-A-1837	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9625-a-also (B) 1887

✓  
See also

William L. G. Co. E. 10th St. N. W. D. C.

Book mark: 9675. 11. 1887.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Dec. 14, 1887.

Original discharge cer-  
tificate furnished  
under the provisions  
of the act of Congress  
approved July 15, 1886

Webster County H. G. Mo.

William Siter

Capt. Bryan's Co. (E),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 10, 1861.

Where White War

Date of discharge Aug 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14<sup>50</sup> 100

Paid June 17, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: 9625-A-ALP/ER/-

Vol. ; Page 20.

✓ 17077  
Sutton, Benjamin C.  
Capt. Burrows' Co. (B),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908017	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Burrows' Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Sitter*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Burrows' Co. (B.)  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861.*

Where

*Laurence*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 10, 1861*

Period allowed for

*1* month

days.

*50*

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* 100

Paid *Nov 7*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *175*

*E. A. Wilson*

17078  
Sitton, John H.  
Capt. Burrows' Co. (B),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904054	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Burrows' Co., H. G.

Mo.

*John A. Sitten**Pvt.*{ Capt. Burrows' Co. (B.)  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861.*

Where

*Laurens*

Date of discharge

*Aug 10, 1861*

Period allowed for

*4 months*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*14**50*  
100Paid *Sep 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*Page *175**E. W. Mason*

✓ 17079  
Sutton, N. 13.

Capt. Hurlbert's Co. (D),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897401	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1323 = 89.

✓ See also

Gasconade County H. G. **Mo.**

*T. B. Little*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Hurlbert's Co. (D),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Langdon Prairie*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* month *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20*<sup>*65*</sup> 100

Paid *July 13*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark *1323, 89*

Vol. *1* ; Page *179*

✓ 17080  
*Sitz Marion*

Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6709679	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Marion Siz*

*2 Sgt.* { Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard,*

Date of discharge *Oct. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* <sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *189*

✓ 17081  
*Sitz Vance R.*

Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405727	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Vanice R. Sizy*

*Pl* { Capt. Eddlemon's Co. (E),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug. 12, 1861.*

Where

*Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge

*Oct. 12, 1861.*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 5, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *189*

17082  
*Sweet John*

Capt. Pritchard's Co. (—),  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1705347	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Pritchard's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*John Sweet*  
*Priv.*

Capt. Pritchard's Co. (—), Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 29, 1861.*

Where

*Gentry Co*

Date of discharge

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Period allowed for

months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*8 35*  
*100*

Paid *July 24, 1867*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *110*

19083

*Sivels, John T.*  
Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Johnson County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910 811	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*S.*

Johnson County H. G. Mo.

*John T. Livels,*  
*Prt.*

{ Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.  
{ Johnson County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Fayetteville*

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44.97*

Paid *Mar 16*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *234*

*Harmon*

✓ 17084  
*Sister John*  
Capt. ~~Kuster~~'s Co. (C),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2896597	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Franklin County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Sixter*  
*Pvt*

(Capt. Kuster's Co. (C), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 28*, 186*1*.

Where *New Haven, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 21*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *15-6*.

*Hearst*

✓ 17085

*Sizemore, Austin*

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891377	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

*Austin Sizemore*

*Pri'*, Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *Adair*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*, Page *35*

*J. Smith*

19086

Sizemore, Calvin

Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891378	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

Calvin Sizemore

Pvt., Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When July 10, 1861.

Where Adair.

Date of discharge Sept. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 12 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 23 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid June 20, 1864, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. 1; Page 33

J. D. Smith

✓ 17087  
Sizemore, Gaston  
Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891379	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G. **Mo.**

*Gaston Sigismund*

*Pri...* Capt. Meals' (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Adair*

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *35*

*J. Smith*

17088

Skaggs, Charles H.

Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900936	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*L* Dallas County H. G. Mo.

*Charles L. Skaggs*

*Pr*, { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186/.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186/

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30 56*  
106

Paid *June 3*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *271*

*Breyer*

✓ 17089  
Skaggs, Ward J.  
Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900435	16
2	2313-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2313-6-1887.

✓  
See also

*S. Dallas Co. H.G. Me.*

*David J. Skaggs,*

*Co. H. Dallas Co.,  
1110. Home Guard,*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2313, C, 1117.*

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

*March 25, 1887.*

*Original discharge  
furnished under pro-  
visions of the act of  
Congress, approved  
May 15, 1886.*

*Griffin,*

*L* Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*Ward J. Skaggs*

*Pr* { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186/.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186/

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *52* <sup>*56*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 4*, 186/, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *28/3 C 1887*

Vol. *1*; Page *271*

*Bryce*

17090  
*Skaggs, William*  
Capt. Owens' Co. (----),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911331	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Greene County H. G. Mo.

William Skaggs

Pos. { Capt. Owens' Co. (—),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June - 1 - , 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge Aug. 11 , 1861.

Period allowed for months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 25  
100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 244

Frank Wright

✓ 17091  
*Theresa*

Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893269	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D* Gasconade County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Stoucklin*  
Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *Jan 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Moore Sp Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54.75* 100

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *11*

17092

*Shidmore Joseph*  
 Capt. Robinson's Co. (D),  
 Nodaway County Regiment,  
 Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900006	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

*Joseph S. Kidmore*

{ Capt. Robinson's (Co. D),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Missouri*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*75*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 18*, 1864, by

Remarks: *1266*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *248*

*Hillman*

✓ 17093  
*Skinner: Bailey S.*

Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901869	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

**15 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

*Sailor J Skinner*

*Capt* { **Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July*, 186*4*.

Where *Calaveras Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *654*<sup>*8*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mch 26*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *32*

*Maner*

✓ 17094  
Skinner Bailey H.

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910734	16
2	1585-7-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1585-a-1887

See also ✓

S. Hickory Co. N.Y. No.  
Sailer, R. Skinner  
Pot. J. C. Hickory <sup>Co. B. A. A.</sup> No. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1585-A-1887.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Febr 19, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

*S.*

Hickory County H. G. Mo.

*Bailey & Skinner,*  
*Prts.*

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4* 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15.26* 100

Paid *No. 23*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *1583, A. 1887*

Vol. *2* ; Page *232*

*Sharin.*

✓ 17095  
*Skinner Charles M*

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1905-648	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Shawneetown H. G. Mo.

*Charles M. Skinner*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1,* 186*1*.

Where *Shawneetown*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1,* 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>,

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *119*.

*Maher*

✓ 17096  
✓ Skinner E. D.

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1705578	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Shawneetown H. G.

Mo.

*E. D. Skinner*

*1st Lieut.* } Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1,* , 186*1*.

Where *Shawneetown*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1,* , 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *110.<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *June 24,* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *118.*

*Maher*

✓ 19097  
*Skinner, Hazleton*  
Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Print* | *Print*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898062	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Harrison County H. G.

**Mo.**

*Hayleton Skinner*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sep 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *198*

17098  
*Skinner Henry*

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1905646	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Shawneetown H. G. Mo.

*Henry Skinner*

*Priv.* { Capt Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1,* 186*1.*

Where *Shawneetown*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1,* 186*1.*

Period allowed for *1* month*s* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14,50,*

Paid *June 24,* 186*4,* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2;* Page *119.*

*Maher*

14099

Shinner, H. J.

"Staff"

Harrison Co. Regt Mo. H.G.

Surgron | Surgron

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789022	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*N.Y.*  
*21* *Harrison Co. Regt.* **Mo.**  
*N.J. Skinner,*  
*Aug. Harrison Co,*  
*Regt. Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *Sept 3*, 186 *1*.

Where *Harrison*.

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *115* <sup>*3*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 24*, 186 *4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *6*

*Harrison*

✓ 17100  
Skinner, J. A.

Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 9 0 5 7 7 3	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*J. A. Skinner*

*Ques* } Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Branch Island*

Date of discharge *Sept 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *31* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 27*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* Page *106*

*S. O. York*

✓ 17101  
*Skinner James.*

Capt. Thatcher's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902196	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*S*

Pettis County H. G. **Mo.**

*James H. Tanner*  
*Capt.* } Capt. Thatcher's (Infantry) Co.  
          } Pettis County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 1* 186 *1*

Where *Georgetown*

Date of discharge *June 15*, 186 *1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42.75*

Paid *June 25*, 186 *1*, by *Tanner*

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *1*

✓ 17102  
*Skinner John C.*

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790848f	16
2	2 km. 766-1867	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *Skim 590-1868 with*

*2 km. 766-1867*

✓ See also 12 Mo. S. M. Car-

S 1<sup>st</sup> Bullies  
Freemont Rangers Mo.

John C. Skinner

, Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Bullies Freemont  
Rangers Mo. 206

**NOTATION.**

SKm 580-68 2nd

Book mark: SKm 706 67

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 14, 1888.

Discharged w date Dec  
12 1861, by reason of  
re-enlistment in Co A  
12 Mo S M Cav.

J. E. Green

*J* Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*John C Skinner*  
*PT* { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard,*

Date of discharge *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 12<sup>th</sup> Regt-  
M. S. M.*

Book mark *A. G. O. Dec. 18 '88 in S. K. M. 570. 18.*  
*Edm 206 1867*

Vol. *2*; Page *185*

✓ 17103  
*Skinner Richard C.*

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910931	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Hickory County H. G. Mo.

*Richard C. Skinner,*  
*Priv.* Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *526* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *526* 100

Paid *Sept. 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *232*

*Tharin*

Sp. 17104  
Skinner, Samuel

Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905175	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* Gentry County H. G. Mo.

*Samuel Skinner*

*Priv*, { Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Branch Island*

Date of discharge *Sept 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Dec 6*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *106*

*So York*

✓ 19105  
*Skinner, William C.*

Capt. Menejee's Co. (A),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901868	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

*William L. Skinner*

*Capt.* | Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),  
| 15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Bolivar Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *0*, 186*1*, by *0*

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *32*

19106  
*Skinner William C.*

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910730	16
2	1577-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1577-D-1887

See also ✓

*S* Hickory Co.  
Battn N.Y. Mo.

William B. Skinner  
Co. C, Hickory Co. Battn Mo. N.Y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1577 D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *July 19*, 1887.

Original Discharge furnished  
under the provisions of  
the act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

*c.* Hickory County H. G. **Mo.**

*William P. Skinner,*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Richardson's Co. (C),  
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*.<sup>*26*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *Aug 2 1861*

Vol. *2* ; Page *232*

*Sharin.*

✓ Sp. 17107  
*Skinner, Young J.*

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7970635	16
2	124-C-887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 124-C-87.

✓  
See also

*S* Hickory County  
Home Guards No.

Young, J. Skinner  
C.B. Hickory Co. Guerr. No. 11. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 124 Co. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 13, 1887

Original Discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the  
act of Congress approved May  
15, 1866.

*J. S.*

Hickory County H. G. Mo.

*Young J. Skinner,*  
*Plt.*

Capt. Dawson's Co. (B),  
Hickory County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Hickory Co*

Date of discharge *August 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*, <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 2*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *124, C, 81.*

Vol. *2* ; Page *230*

*Harmon*

17108  
Shadek, Albert

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789424	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 256030 R.P.

✓ See also

Pike County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Albert C. Lader*

*Enl.* { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186*1* , by .....

Remarks: *Summed for balance*

Book mark: *254030. R. P.*

Vol. *1* ; Page *133*

✓ 17109  
Stagel Elias

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911483	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

*Elias Hagel*

*Private* } Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where

*Rolla, Mo.*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23*. <sup>*44*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *255*

*C. J. Powell*

✓ 17110  
*Slagel Henry*  
Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908630	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

Henry Hagel

Pl- { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau,

Date of discharge Dec 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 1 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 55-100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 2, Page 188

B. Wagner

✓ 17111  
Slate Emery P.  
"Staff"  
1<sup>st</sup> North East Regt. Mo.  
Quartermaster Quartermaster

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7091057	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* *1<sup>st</sup> North East Regt* | **Mo.**

*Emory State*  
*Lt. Master, 1<sup>st</sup> North*  
*East Regt Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186 *1*.

Where *Kahoka*.

Date of discharge *Nov 8*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*557*<sup>*28*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Error - but not paid*

*\$505.07*

*Remark is in pencil.*

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *8*

*Harmou*

✓ 17112  
Slate, Emery, P.  
"Staff."  
Morris' Regt Mo. Home Guard.  
1st Lieutenant & Q.M. / 1st Lieut. and Q.M.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891102	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H. G.*  
*Morrisright* **Mo.**  
*Comptroller*  
*1st Lt. & Capt. Morrisright, Horn Right, Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Canton Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186 *2*.

Period allowed for *2* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *365*<sup>*48*</sup> 100

Paid *May 23*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Allowed pay as 1st Lt. & Capt. from Nov. 1st/61 to July 20/62*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *17*

*Harmon*

✓ 17113  
*Slater James*

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900616	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

*J.* 2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*James Slater,*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange.*

Date of discharge *January 31*, 186*4*

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56.71*  
100

Paid *June 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *261*

*Sharon*

✓ 17114  
*Shatten James M.*

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898113	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Harrison County H. G. | **Mo.**

*James M. Slatten*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Did no service - To  
receive no pay*

Book mark :

Vol. / ; Page *199*

✓ 17115  
*Statten Joseph*

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898110	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* Harrison County H. G. Mo.

*Joseph Blatten*

*Plt* { Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10<sup>99</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Aug 24*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. / ; Page *199*

17116  
Slaughter, Benjamin  
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899784	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

3 [ Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin Slaughter*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *Oct. 2*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10 99*  
100

Paid *Jan. 27*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *240*

*C. C. McLaughlin*

✓ 17117  
Slaughter, George  
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7889785	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

George Slaughter  
Sri { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid Jan. 27, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. I; Page 240

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 17118

Slaughter Philip M.  
"Staff",

Asa G. Smith's Regt Mo. A. G.

Surgeon | Surgeon

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901780	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

149.  
1st.  
Wm. G. Smith's Regt. **Mo.**

Philip M. Slaughter

Surgeon, Col. Wm. G. Smith's Regt., 2nd Mo.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Galena*

Date of discharge *Nov 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *844*<sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Allowed as Surg of*  
*Inf. (4 1/2) Four months and*  
*a half.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *3*

*Harmon*

✓ 17119  
Next number, 17119-a  
*Slaughter Phillip M*

Capt. Moore's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4911509	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

Phillip M. DeAngster

Capt.

Moore's (Indpt.) Co.  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May. 4, 1861.

Where Stone Co.

Date of discharge Nov. 15, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 64 96  
100

Paid Aug. 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 249

J. A. Winger

17119-a

Slavens Stuart

Capt. Hurst's

Co. B, Osage Co. Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart Slavens

17119-~~ab~~

Slavens, J L  
Jr and D  
Dallas County N.G.  
Missouri

Adjutant Adjutant.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891060	16.
2	1692- <del>ab</del> -1887.	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1692-~~ab~~-1887

See also

S. Dallas County Mo.  
Home Ado.

Genas S. Slavens  
Adj<sup>t</sup> <sup>Dallas</sup> County N. G. Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1692 U. S. 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 28, 1887.

Discharge certificate furnished under the provisions of the Act of May 15, 1886.

a. g. n.

*Wm. L. Stevens* Mo.  
*Wm. L. Stevens*  
*Capt. H. A. H. H.*  
*Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug. 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *126* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Feb 20*, 1861, by

Remarks:

*\* corrected by H. A. J. Sept 30/91.*

*Book mark 1692-25-1887*  
*Discharge dated Aug 11 1861, indt*  
*1692, 25, 1887.*

Vol. *1*; Page *9*

*Hawkins*

Previous number

117119-28

17120

*Slayer John*

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900533	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *21 Mo. Inf.*

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*John Hager,*  
*Sgt.*

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange*

Date of discharge *January 31*, 186*2*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 .., by .....

Remarks:

*Subst. in 21 Mo.*  
*Left and paid in*  
*full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *260*

*Sharon*

17121

Slaym, James  
Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907330	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*James Slayn*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where

*Linden*

Date of discharge

*Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *63* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*63*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 9*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *100*

17122

*Seibert, Henry*

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),  
1 Pioneer  
(Engineers and Mechanics)  
Missouri Home Guards.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Private* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7891851</i>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	<i>Henry</i>	<i>Seibert</i>
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Filed w. Indpt. Pioneer Corps & M. Mo. Vols*

Book Mark:

See also

17123

*Steglich, Louis*  
**Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),**  
**1 Pioneer**  
**(Engineers and Mechanics)**  
**Missouri Home Guards.**

*2d Cl. Private* | *2d Cl. Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>789/889</i>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Steglich, Louis*

*Cards filed with*  
*Indp't. Pioneer Co. S & M. Mo. Vols*  
*Cards filed with Capt. Voerster's*  
*Indp't. Pioneer Co. S & M. Mo. Vols*

**Book Mark:**

**See also:**

✓ 17124  
*Slichfield, John*

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895782	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*S.* 1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*John Hichford*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>*88*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *137*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 17125  
*Slicker, August*

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906238	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*August Slicker*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186 *1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* <sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 1*, 186 *5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *134*

17126  
*Slicker, August*

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906308	16
2	4172-B-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *4172-B-1888*

✓  
See also

S 1" U.S.R.C. Mo.

August Slicker

Mil. G. 1" Reg. U.S.R.C. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4172 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 21, 1888

Original Discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the act  
of Congress approved May 15,  
1886.

Corr.

8

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

August Blucher

Pol, { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When July 16, 1861.

Where California

Date of discharge Oct 1, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 17 27/100

Paid Sept 13, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 4172 B 1888

Vol. 2, Page 135

Wiley

✓ 17127  
Sloan, Aaron H.

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904796	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Caldwell County H. G. Mo.

Barren H. Sloan

Priv. { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Mobile Mo

Date of discharge Sept 1, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 32 42  
100

Paid May 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 97

W. M. Laughlin

✓ 17128  
Sloan, James G.  
Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904800	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Caldwell County H. G. **Mo.**

*James G. Sloan*  
Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Meriame Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57*<sup>*42*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 24*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *2*, Page *97*

*Le S. McLaughlin*

✓ 17129  
*Sloan John*  
Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-123	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

John Sloan  
Capt

{ Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (C),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Gentry Co.

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months 22 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11.09

Paid June 30, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2.; Page 105

J B Gage

✓ 17/30  
Sloan, John H.

Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897557	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2

Cape Girardeau H. G. | Mo.

John W Sloan  
Capt. Cluly's Co. (A),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Nov 24, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 186

Pomesh  
Copyist.

17131

✓ Sloan, Stephen D.

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904804	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Caldwell County H. G. Mo.

Stephen L. Shaw

Pat. { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Mirabeau Mo.

Date of discharge Oct 12, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 24 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 25 86 100

Paid Sept 26, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 97.

L. S. M. Laughlin

✓ 17132

*Slocum Thomas*

Capt. Robinson's Co. (D),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899884	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

*Thomas Hiram*

*221*, { Capt. Robinson's (Co. D),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid. \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 18*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *244*

*Hiram*

✓ 17133  
Slocton, William  
Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.  
Corporal | Corporal

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910852	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S.*

Putnam County H. G. Mo.

*William Docton,*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Roberts' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16.50* 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *2* ; Page *235*

*Harwin*

✓ 17134  
*Slocum, Cyrus D*

Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1906578	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*James D. Alcorn*

*Br.* { Capt. Hart's Co. (K),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 2*, 186*1*.

Where *High Point*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *28* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* <sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 24*, 186*6* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *140*

*Harmon*

17135

✓ *Stocum George W*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	795012	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Gentry County H. G. Mo.

George W. Ellum

Private

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *No pay*

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page *102*

*J. E. Gage*

17/36

*Sluder C A*

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7847112	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

25

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

E. A. Sander

Sander

{ Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 12, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge Aug 12, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 76/100

Paid Jan, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 7; Page 155

Spiller

17137

*Sluder Franklin*

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907108	16	
2	7198-B-1888	17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark: *7198-B-1888*

See also ☒

*S* Green Co. N.Y. Mo.

*Franklin Muder*

*Co. G Green <sup>Co.</sup> ~~Regt~~ Mo. N.Y.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *7198 B-1888*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Sept. 15, 1888.*

*Original discharge furnished in  
accordance with the provisions of  
the Act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1880.*

*C*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Franklin Luder*

*Rank* } Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 12* , 186*6* .

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 12* , 186*6* .

Period allowed for *2* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan* , 186*6* , by

Remarks :

Book mark *7198-B-1888*

Vol. *2* ; Page *157*

*Spiller*

✓ 17138

*Sluder Thomas*

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private | Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907107
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*Q*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Luder*

*Q*

{ Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 12*, 186/ .

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 12*, 186/ .

Period allowed for *4* months . . . . . days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*76*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 1*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *155*

*Spiles*

17139

*Stuber Henry*

Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908628	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* Fremont Rangers, H. G. **Mo.**

*Henry Stuke*

*Pl—* { Capt. Roby's Co. (B),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *38*<sup>*39*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept. 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *188*

*B. Wagner*  
Appr'd.

17140

✓ *Slusher, Francis H.*

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79005/2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

*I* **2 N. E. H. G. Mo.**

*Francis W. Fisher*

*21* { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Dearidge*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... *100*

Paid ..... , 186*1* , by .....

Remarks: *Deeried no pay*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *239*

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ 19141  
*Luthour George*

Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*3<sup>rd</sup> Corporal* | *3<sup>rd</sup> Corporal*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893447	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		
15	* This organization was a Battalion, and not a Regiment as erroneously shown on record of Hawkins Taylor Commission. See R. & P. 4548-3.	

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*George Bluthorn*

*3 Corp!* (Capt. Harris' Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, **Mo. H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 8*, 1861.

Where *Baileys Creek*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *65* <sup>*35*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 23*, 1861, by

Remarks: *Reduced to the Ranks*

*Sept. 14. 1861*

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *85*

*Carroll*

✓ 17142  
*Small Ellsberry. J*

Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Captain Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4845-187	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Ollsberry T. Small  
Capt. { Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Alexandria

Date of discharge Oct. 24, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 383<sup>82</sup> 100

Paid June 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 123

Daggett

✓ 17143

✓ Small, George W.  
 Capt. Emory S. Foster's Company,  
 Indpt Scouts & Guides  
 (Missouri Home Guard)

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2893484	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Foster's Co  
Center Under No.

Mo.

Rank *Sergeant*  
Capt. Emory S. Foster's Company,  
*1st U.S. Cavalry*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Sept*, 186

Where *Fort Sumter, S.C.*

Date of discharge *Dec*, 186

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Time in Service 12 M  
Sergeant, 1st U.S. Cavalry, & for  
the customary compensation for  
such service.*

Book mark:

Vol. Page

✓ 17144  
Small, George W.,  
Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891216	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* *Marion H. G.* **Mo.**

*George H. Small*  
*Pvt. Capt. Tamm's Co. A, Marion*  
*Battalion, H. G., Missouri.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Hannibal.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *29* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*94*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid....., 186 , by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *32*.

*J. A. Smith*

✓ 17145  
*Small Nathan*

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79054 55	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Nathan Small*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 30, 1861.*

Where

*Gentry Co*

Date of discharge

*Sept 21, 1861.*

Period allowed for

months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*8 25-100*

Paid

*Nov 29, 1864, by*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *112*

*S O York*

✓

17146

*Smallwood Eli*

Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County Missouri H. G.

*Private**Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892316	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

5

Cass County H. G. Mo.

Eli Smallwood

Private, { Capt. Thomas' Co. (F), 1st Batt'n  
Cass County, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Nov 22*, 1861.

Where *E. Scott Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 8*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9* <sup>*34*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* ; Page *40*

*J. W. Brown*  
(Signed)

✓ 17147  
Smallwood Elijah  
Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1907918	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Elijah Smilwood.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Ms. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* month *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* 100

Paid *1861*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *173*

*E. Weston*

✓

17148

*Smallwood John*

Capt. Budd's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private**Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898915	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John L. ...*  
**1 N. E. H. G. Mo.**

*John L. ...* { Capt. Budd's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Ohio*

Date of discharge *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *34* 100

Paid *May 4*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *222*

✓ 17149  
*Smallwood McKison*

Capt. Payne's Co. (N),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895700	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:** .....

✓ **See also** .....

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Wilkinson Smallwood.*

*Enst.*, { Capt. Payne's Co. (N),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>*88*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 23*, 1863, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *135*

*H. C. Thomas.*

17150  
Smallwood, Wilkinson

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895789	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*William Smallwood.*

*Part*, { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5<sup>th</sup>* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17<sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *137*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 1715  
*Smart Francis M*

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907633	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Greene County H. G. Mo.

Francis M. Smart.

Plt. { Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months - days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 167

E. Weston.

✓ 19152  
*Smart, J.*

Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894611	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

J. Smart

Enl. Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf., Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge Sep. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 38<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid May 26, 1864, by

Remarks: Enlisted in M.  
S.M.

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 236

C. E. M. Laughlin

17153

*Smart James. T*

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903351	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

James J. Smart  
Priv. { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 10 June, 1861

Where Leander les.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 2 Feb, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 67

Dayton  
Copyright.

17154

Smart Jerome. A

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907634	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Jerome N. Smart,*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *July 10*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* month *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept: 23*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *167*

*E. N. Allen*

✓ 17155  
Smart, Luther B

Capt. Chocran's Co. (B),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400305	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Rutherford B. Smart*

*D*

{ Capt. Choeran's Co. (B),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 10, 1861.*

Where

*Canton*

Date of discharge

*Oct 24, 1861.*

Period allowed for

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$.....100

Paid....., 186 , by

Remarks:

*Paid in full*

Pook mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *255*

*Hilton*

✓ 17156  
*Smart William C*

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant* | *5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907566	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

S

Greene County H. G. Mo.

William C. Smart

5- Seryt } Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 20 50  
100

Paid Nov. 10, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 166

E. Weston

✓ 17157  
*Smart, William J.*  
Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899610	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

William J. Smart  
Pri, Capt. Cooper's (Indpt.) Co. Inf., Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When June 20, 1861.

Where Sullivan

Date of discharge Sep. 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 38<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid May 26, 1864, by

Remarks: Enlisted in M.  
S.M.

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 236

C. E. McLaughlin  
(458) Copyist.

✓ 17158  
Imefeld, John  
Capt. Muller's Co. (E),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892778	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

German Regiment, H. G. **Mo.**

*John C. Smith*  
{ Capt. Muller's Co. (E),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 13, 1861*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.*<sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug. 3, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *I*; Page *20*

17159

✓ *Smidt, August*

Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),  
German Reg't, Missouri H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892903	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

German Regiment, H. G. **Mo.**

*James Smith*

*James Smith* { Capt. Bruehl's Co. (F),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

Date of discharge *Sept 13<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46.<sup>33</sup>* 100

Paid *June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *108*

✓ 17160  
Smiles Phillip

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott County Batt'n, U.S.R.C.,  
Missouri Home Guards.

Corporal Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898943	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 244727

✓ See also

Mo.

Capt. Ourth's Co. (A),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

### Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Organization and duration of service:

Where Belmont

Period allowed for ... / months / 3 days.

Paid 111 1/2, 1864, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: 244-27

Vol. 1; Page 223

(453)

Copyright

17.161  
Smith. A

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906112	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

*A. Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Stringtown*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 ..... , by .....

Remarks: *did no service  
to Rec no pay*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *2*; Page *131*

*Wiley* Clerk.

✓ 17162  
Smith, Abram C.

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Mo.) H. G.

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | 3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904826	16
2		17
3	1	18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Kingston Co. H. G. **Mo.**

*Abram C. Smith*

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Mirabile, Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *95<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *May 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *98*

*JOB Yage*

✓ 17163

*Smith Alsolone*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908317	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Absolone Smith*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16*, 186*1*.

Where

*Mt Vernon*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for

*1*

months

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *181*

*B. Waguer*

✓ 17164  
*Smith A. Burns*

Capt. Lusk's Co. (B),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-877	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*A. Burns Smith*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Lusk's Co. (B.)  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 25.*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13.* <sup>*54*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>,

Paid *July 10.*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *125.*

*Maher*

17165

*Smith Albert H*

Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902438	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

Albert H. Smith

2nd Lt. Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *March 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Union Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* <sup>*19*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 30*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *47*

*J. J. Brown*  
Chaplain.

✓ 17166  
*Smith Alfred L.*  
Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908485	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Alfred L Smith*

*P.L.* { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

*Paid in full*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *185*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 15167  
Smith, Allen W.  
Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903162	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. Osage County H. G. Mo.

Allen W. Smith

Pol { Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 9 Oct, 1868, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 63

Dayton

✓ 17168  
*Smith, Allison*

Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*2" Sergeant* | *2" Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9895708	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*William Smith*

2<sup>d</sup> Supt., { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17<sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *136*

*H. C. Thomas.*

17169

Smith, Anderson

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7950124	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Smith*

*Pat*, { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* <sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *248<sup>th</sup>*

*Hillman*

✓ 17170  
*Smith, Andrew J*  
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899781	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Pri. { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct 2, 1861

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99  
100

Paid Sep 9, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. 1; Page 240

C. E. McLaughlin  
(453) Clerk.

✓ 17171  
Smith, Andrew J.  
Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902952	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2) Webster County H. G. | Mo.

*Andrew J. Smith*

*2nd* { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *March 7*, 186/.

Where *Marionville*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 5*, 186-, by .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *3*, Page *54*

*J. B. ...*  
(453) Copyright.

✓ 17172  
*Smith Anthony*  
Capt. Storry's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898846	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*William Smith*

*Paid*, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Millersville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 ....., by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*  
*Entered in 3<sup>rd</sup> Series*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1* Page *220*

*W. B. Ferguson*

*S*

21

Mo.

*Anthony Smith*

*Capt.*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atchaminc*, *Sept 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where *Atchaminc*.\*

Period *1000* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Faint signature*

✓ 19173  
Smith. Asa. G.  
"F+S",

Asa. G. Smith's Regt Mo. H. G.

Colonel | Colonel

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901779	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N. Y.*  
*Col.*  
*Asa G. Smith's Regt.* **Mo.**

*Asa G. Smith*  
*Col. Asa G. Smith's Regt. Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Galena*

Date of discharge *Nov 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *885* <sup>100</sup>

Paid *July 29*, 186*5*, by

Remarks: *Since deceased, Al-*  
*lowed as Lt. Col of Inf*  
*for (4 1/2) Four Months*  
*and a half.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *3*

*Harrison*

17174  
*Smith Augustus*

Capt. Storry's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 898837	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: .....

See also ✓

*S*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Augustus Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Millersville*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* <sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 24*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *220*

✓ 17175

*Smith Augustus*

Capt. Best's Co. (B),  
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't. Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894493	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | Best's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Augustus Smith*  
*Paul*, { Capt. Best's Co. (B),  
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Missouri*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55.83* 100

Paid *June 19*, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *116*

✓ 17176  
*Smith Benjamin*  
Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7826839	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Benjamin Smith*

*C. F. S.*

{ Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Franklin Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 8*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 18*, 186*2*, by *\_\_\_\_\_*

Remarks: *\_\_\_\_\_*  
*\_\_\_\_\_*  
*\_\_\_\_\_*

Book mark: *\_\_\_\_\_*

Vol. *1*; Page *12*

*Van*

19177

*Smith, Benton*

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900120	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*21* | Nodaway County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Walter Smith*

*Det.*, { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* <sup>*100*</sup>

Paid ....., 186 ....., by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *248*

✓ 17128  
*Smith Charles*

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908487	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Pt-*, { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*.

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *185*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 17179

*Smith Charles*

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905460	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 80*, 1861.

Where

*Gentry Co*

Date of discharge

*Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for

months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*8* <sup>*25*</sup>  
*100*

Paid

, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *113*.

*S. O. York*

✓ 17680.7  
*Smith Charles S*  
Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899394	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

S

Scott County H. G. Mo.

Charles D. Smith

Tri., { Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 217.50

Paid \$21, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 232

C. E. McLaughlin

17181

Smith, Columbus J.

Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private.

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403163	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Columbus J. Smith

Pl.

{ Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Co

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 30 Jan, 1862, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2, Page 63

Dayton

17182  
Smith, Conrad

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894257	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Pike County H. G. Mo.

Comad Smith

1st, { Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 3, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21.00

Paid June 28, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 15 Page 103

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

✓ 17183  
*Smith Co. W.*

Capt. Hagan's Co. (B),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905047	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*C. M. Smith*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Hagan's Co. (B),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Maricotta, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *934*  
100

Paid *May 30*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *103*

*J B Gage*

✓ 17184  
*Smith Daniel.*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908921	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Stone County H. G. Mo.

David Smith

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861

Where

Stone Co

Date of discharge

Nov. 6, 1861

Period allowed for

4 months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

74 15/100

Paid

July 29, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. 2; Page

193

B. Wagner

✓ 17185  
Smith, L. F.

Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Johnson County (Mo.) H. G.

Private Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910814	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*S*

Johnson County H. G. Mo.

*D. F. Smith,*

*Prt.*

{ Capt. McCluney's (Indpt.) Co.  
Johnson County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Fayetteville*

Date of discharge *Sept. 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44.97*

Paid *Aug. 11*, 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *234*.

*Harin*

✓ 17186  
Smith, Denny  
Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

3" Sergeant | 3" Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893820	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548-3.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Nevins Smith*

*2d Sgt.*, { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, \* Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Bonnot's Mill*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *71* <sup>*38*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of the Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454823.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *93*

*W. H. H. H.*

17687  
Smith, Dudley H.

Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

~~Corporal~~ Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905737	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Dudley W. Smith*

*Corfel*, { Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Branch Island*

Date of discharge *Sept 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 14*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *106*

*SOYON*

✓ 17188  
Smith, Edwin

Capt. Cooper's Co. (B), .  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7928405	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Edwin Smith*

*R-*

( Capt. Cooper's Co. (B),  
( Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 18, 1861.*

Where

*Cooper Hill*

Date of discharge

*Sept 4, 1861.*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 18, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* Page *183*

17189  
*Smith, Elhanah O.*

**Capt. Callis' Co. (G),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.**

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2894680	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*S*

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*Edmund O. Smith*

*Priv*, Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 14*, 186*1*.

Where *New Harmony Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *39* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*<sup>*39*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *15*; Page *112*

*Houston*

17190

Smith, Eli  
"N.C.S.", Gentry Co. N.C. Mo.

Q.M. Sargt | Q.M. Sargt

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17901796	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S. Leary Co. Hq. Regt.* **Mo.**

*Eli Smith*

*Dr. Maj. Gen. Leary Co. Hq. Regt. Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Arkala*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *5*

*Harmon*

✓ 17191  
*Smith Elijah*

Capt. Moore's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-85-2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Orville Smith*

*First*, { Capt. Moore's Co. (—).  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Highville Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *138*

*H. C. Thomas*

Copy int.

17192  
*Smith, Elijah B*  
Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907194	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*21*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Elyah B Smith*

*21* Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6'*, 186/.

Where *Tam. Co*

Date of discharge *Nov 7*, 186/.

Period allowed for *4* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* 100

Paid *Nov 24*, 1866, by

Remarks: *Allowed for four days*

*4/0 is Nov 4/61*

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

*Spiller*

✓ 1719:3  
*Smith, Emanuel J.*  
Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private* *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897527	16
2	R. & S. 249, 450	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 249450 - R. & S. D.

See also ✓



Ozark County H. G. Mo.

*Emmanuel Smith*  
Private, { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Ozark*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *100* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *April 25* 1866, by

Remarks:

\* *Entered by camp*

Book mark *See 249450. R & P. O.*

Vol. *1*; Page *84*

*Forrest*  
Copied.

✓ 17194  
*Smith Enoch*  
Capt. Allen's Co. (C),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899940	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Nodaway County H. G. **Mo.**

*Amos Smith*

*Qui*, { Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1099*<sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *Sept. 9*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *243*

*O. E. McLaughlin*  
(458) *Copyist.*

✓ 17/95  
*Smith Enoch*

Capt. Robinson's Co. (D),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900005	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*C* Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

*Cinck Smith*

*Pt*, { Capt. Robinson's (Co. D),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24 75*

Paid *Sept 9*, 1864, by

Remarks: *\* 1266*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *245*

*Hilton*

17196  
Smith, Eugene P.

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),\*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7204126	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
12		
13		
14		
15		

Book Mark:

See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Smith*, { Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
{ Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 1*, 186/ .

Where *W. Weston Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186/ .

Period allowed for *44* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *144* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mar 20*, 1865, by

**Remarks:**

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *185*

*W. Taylor*

✓ 17197  
*Smith Ezekiel*  
Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906963	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Greene County H. G. **Mo.**

*Ezekiel Smith*

*Art.* } Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 7*, 186*6* by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *152*

*Harmon*

17198  
*Smith, Francis M.*

Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1897998	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Harrison County H. G. Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Private, { Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Eagleville, Mo

Date of discharge Sept 23, 1861.

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99

Paid Jan 5, 1865 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 196

Forrest

17/99  
Smith Francis M  
Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907635	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark

See also

S

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*James M. Smith**111*

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
 { Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
 July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**When *June 10*, 1861.Where *Springfield*Date of discharge *July 10*, 1861.Period allowed for *1* month *—* days.Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>Paid *July 29*, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *167**E. M. Sloan*

✓ 17200  
*Smith Frank*

Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900864	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*J* Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*Frank Smith*

*Ch* { Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Aug 21*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *269*.

*Bryer*

17201  
*Smith Franklen. M*  
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Captain Captain*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902345	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*Franklin M. Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Union Sp.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *120<sup>69</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Paid *July 2*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *46*

*J. P. Brown*

17202

*Smith George*

Capt. Best's Co. (B),  
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't. Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694894	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Best's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*George Smith*

{ Capt. Best's Co. (B),  
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1861*, 1861.

Where *Missouri*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55.63* 100

Paid *June 24*, 1861, by .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Vol. *1*; Page *116*

.....

*House*

✓ 17203  
*Smith George*  
Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4900615	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*George Smith,*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange*

Date of discharge *September 15*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31.96* <sup>100</sup>

Paid *Dec 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *261*

*Harmon*

17204  
Smith, George W.

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Corporal | Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897478	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ozark County H. G. | **Mo.**

*George W. Smith*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Ozark*

Date of discharge *Aug 10* 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* 00

Paid *Aug 29* 186*1* by *4*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *183*

*Forrest*  
*Quinn*

✓ 17205  
*Smith, George W.*

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904801	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

✓ Caldwell County H. G. Mo.

George H. Smith  
Priv. { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Mirabeau Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 1, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 14 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 77 82  
100

Paid July 20, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 97

Le S. W. Laughlin  
(453) Copyist.

17206  
Smith, George W.  
Capt. McKee's Co. (B), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904215	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
		27
		28

Book Mark:

42426 = 87.

See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*George H. Smith*

*Col.* { Capt. McKee's Co. (B), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 24*, 186/ .

Where *Hickory Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186/ .

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *absent without leave to receive*

\* This company was a part of  
*no pay*  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark: *Pho July 8/17 6424 6.17.*

Vol. 2 ; Page 85

*M. A. S. S. S.*

✓ 17207  
Smith, George W.  
Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900410	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

George W. Smith

21 { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 13, 1861.

Where Celina

Date of discharge Oct 7, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

No pay allowed  
Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Disloyal to receive no pay

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 257

Hillman

✓ 17208  
*Smith Lideon*

Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4898318	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Harrison County H. G. Mo.

*Gideon Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Davis Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7*<sup>*89*</sup> 100

Paid *Aug 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *205*

✓ 17209  
*Smith Granville*

Capt. Moore's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911432	16
2	7513-a-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7513-a-abp. (E.P.) 1886

✓ See also

*St. Stone Co. H. S. Mo.*

*Granville Smith,  
Infantry Co., Stone Co. Regt. Mo. H. S.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *9513-A-1886.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington. Oct. 7. 1886*

*Original discharge  
furnished in accord-  
ance with the provisions  
of the act of Congress  
approved May 15, 1886.*

*A. C. R.*

Q

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Granville Smith*

*1st Lgt.* Capt. Moore's (Inf't.) Co.  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *May-4-*, 186 *1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *4* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *94* 100

Paid *Dec 3*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *19513-2-280. E. B. 1886*

Vol. *2*; Page *248*

*F. A. Wright*

17210  
*Smith, Hamilton*

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7843899	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R & P 451833.

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Hamilton Smith*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Jan 22*, 1861.

Where *Pomote Mill*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *9* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54*<sup>*18*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 1*, 1861, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548, 3.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *40*

*Golden*  
*Smith*

✓ 17211

*Smith, Henry*

Capt. Bennight's Co. (---),  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911568	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S* Phelps County H. G. **Mo.**

*Henry Smith*

*Port* { Capt. Bennight's Co. (—),  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 9*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep. 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*24*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 5*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *250*

*F. A. Wright*

✓ 17212  
*Smith, Henry*

Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shoal Creek Rangers, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901218	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*C* Shoal Creek Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co., Shoal  
Creek Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186/.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Nov 4*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *81* 100

Paid *Ally*, 1866, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. / ; Page *277*

*Bryer*

✓ 172/13  
*Smith, Henry*

Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78949118	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.* | Spelman's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Henry Smith*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 17*, 186 *1*.

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Date of discharge *Aug. 17*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 ....., by .....

Remarks : *Paid in full.*

Book mark .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *117*

*Daggett*

✓ 17214  
*Smith Henry S*

Capt. Hardin's Co. (B),  
Pike County Reg't; Mo. H.G.

*4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant 4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894272	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Pike County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Henry S. Smith*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Regt.* Capt. Hardin's Co. (B), Pike Co. Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Bowling Green*

Date of discharge *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *100* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20*<sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 3*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *104*

*Houston*

17215  
Smith, Herman

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910218	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.* Windmuller's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Herman Smith*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Pt. Prairie*

Date of discharge *July 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *17* days *21*

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* *21* *100*

Paid *June 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *222*

*Daggett*

✓ 19216  
*Smith Henry*

Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897209	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C* Gasconade County H. G. **Mo.**

*George Smith*

*PT* Capt. McDaniel's Co. (A),  
( Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2 months 27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid *Jan 12*, 186*5*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *17*

✓ 17217  
*Smith Hiram*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906636	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*S*

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Pr*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Sept 12*, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *144*

*William Smith*

✓ 17218  
*Smith, Howard H.*

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903649	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Howard H. Smith*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *3 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Launden Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44<sup>07</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Paid *27 July* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *73*

*Dayton*

✓ 17219  
Smith, Isaac C.

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904127	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
12		
13		
14		
15		
		26

Book Mark:

See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*June 6 1864*

*1* Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
(Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 1*, 186/.

Where *Osage Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 22*, 186/.

Period allowed for *4* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *600* <sup>*27*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 6*, 1864, by

**Remarks:**

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *83*

✓ 17220  
Smith Isaac H.

Capt. Bunch's Co. (I),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2898349	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Smith*

*1st* { Capt. Bunch's Co. (I),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sep 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sep 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sep 14*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *206*

*V. J. White*  
Clerk.

✓ 17.22/  
Smith. Isaac N

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,)  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898612	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also 18 Mo. Inf.

*S.* Sullivan County H. G. **Mo.**

*Isaac W. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennville*

Date of discharge *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Feb 17*, 186*6*, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 18 Reg*  
*Mo Inf Sep 5/61*

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *212*

✓

17222

Smith. J

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7924997	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*S*, Gentry County H. G. **Mo.**

*J. Smith*  
*Priv*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *no pay*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *102*

*J B Gage*

17223

*Smith Jackson*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Privat* *Privat*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907053	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*Jackson Smith*  
*Book*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *96* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* <sup>*96*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *24* ; Page *154*

*Wm. H. Taylor*

17224  
Smith, Jackson

Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907/24	16
2	7822-2-887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 7822-2-887.

See also

At Greene County Mo.  
Home Guards

Jackson Smith  
Co. H. ~~Greene~~ Co. Mo.  
Home Guards.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 222. D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 13. 1887.

Original discharge certificate  
furnished under the provisions  
of the act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1880.

T. Dunn.

*E'*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*Isaac Smith*

*Box*

{ Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *June 6'*, 186/.

Where *Can. Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 1'*, 186/.

Period allowed for *4* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *64* 100

Paid *Nov. 1'*, 186 -, by

Remarks: *allowed for from*

*June 4, '62 to Nov. 1, '61*

Book mark *222. D. 1861*

Vol. *2* ; Page *52*

*Exiles*

✓ 17225  
Smith, James

Capt. Dickey's (Indpt.) Co.,  
1 North East Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891571
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Dickey's Indpt. Co., H.G. Mo.

*James Smith*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Dickey's (Indpt.) Co.,  
1 North East Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Farmington, Iowa.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 1*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 ..... , by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*, Page *40*.

*J. G. Smith*

✓ 17226  
*Smith James*

Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H. G.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1894715	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Adair County H. G. | Mo.

*James Smith*

*Big* { Capt. Gordon's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Adair County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Nickerville*

Date of discharge *Oct 15*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *147*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *113*

*Houston*

✓ 17227  
*Smith, James*

Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907859	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

McCollum's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*James Smith.*

*Prs.*, { Capt. McCollum's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June, 15-*, 1861.

Where *Quinn Co*

Date of discharge *July, 16*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* month *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *171*

*E. Weston.*

17228  
*Smith James*  
Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav.  
Co., Douglas County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844047	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also *10 Mo. Cav.*

Douglas County H. G. Mo.

*James Smith*

*C. H.*, { Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Douglas County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 28*, 1861.

Where *Vera Cruz*

Date of discharge *Feb. 9*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan. -*, 1866, by

Remarks: *Existed in 10" Me. Cas.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

Page *18*

*M. Locke*

✓ 17239  
*Smith James*

Capt. Best's Co. (B),  
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't. Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894892	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Best's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*James Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Best's Co. (B),  
Col. Moore's Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *March 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55.83* 100

Paid *Sept 1*, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *116*

*Houston*

✓ 17230  
Smith, James  
Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402646	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*James A. Butler*  
Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Marshall*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2* 100

Paid *June 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *24.579 - 1.1.1.1. 1864*

Vol. *2*; Page *12*

✓ 1723/ *Smith. James*

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)

Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

1 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909231	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Prof.* | Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
| Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Barren Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Feb. 12*, 186*2*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*: Page *201*

*Latine*

17232

*Smith, James*

Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898316	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Harrison County H. G. | Mo.

*James Smith*

*Reg't* { Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Davis Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 25*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *205*

17233

*Smith James M*

Capt. Storry's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant* | *3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898729	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
20		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *137221-R.P.*

See also

*S. J.* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*John* } Capt. Storry's Co. (—).  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks: *Did not receive*

*to pay*

Book mark: *Lu 137 221 RSP*

Vol. *1* ; Page *219*

17234  
*Smith, James P*  
Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895771	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*James T. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Hackney's Co. (F),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *122*

*Daggett*

✓ 17235  
*Smith Jarred M.*

Capt. Holland's Co.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897145	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*e*

Holland's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Farrell H. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*, Capt. Holland's Co., Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug. 11*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7* <sup>*12*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *189*

*Hansen*

17236  
*Smith J. B.*

Capt. Budd's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

Capt. Budd's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 15, 1861.

Where Colonia

Date of discharge Oct. 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months      days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 65 <sup>56</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 11, 1861, by     

Remarks:     

Book mark:     

Vol. 1; Page 228

W. B. Ferguson

Clerk.

17237

*Smith Jeanne*

Capt. Kuster's Co. (C),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896592	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 67745 = R. & P. - 1889

See also *Boyle's Regt.*

*J*

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Jeanne Smith*

*Pvt* { Capt. Kuster's Co. (C), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 28*, 186*1*.

Where *New Haven Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15-*  
*100*

Paid, 186, by

Remarks *Transferred to*  
*Col. Boyle's Reg July 19<sup>th</sup>*  
*1861.*

Book mark: *67745; R. & P. 89.*

Vol. *1*; Page *156*.

*Hear u*

✓ 17238

*Smith Jesse*

Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7238	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv.*

Capt. Nelson's Co. (E),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 7*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *152*

✓ 17239  
*Smith Jesse T*

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901153	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*C* Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*Jesse B. Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),  
Dallas County Reg't. Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186/.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186/

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks: *Lisinyal to receive  
no pay*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *275*

*Boggs*

17240

Smith Jesse W.

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905352	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G. **Mo.**

*Jesse W Smith*  
*Ans* {

Capt. Fox's Co. (G),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *Gentry Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* <sup>*53*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Feb 21*, 1868, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *111*

*S O York*

17241

Smith J m

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907110	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*J*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*J. M. Smith*

*Ad*

Capt. Mack's Co. (G),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 12*, 186/ .

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 12*, 186/ .

Period allowed for *2* months . . . . . days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan*, 186*6*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *155*

*Refile*

✓ 17242  
Smith Joel P

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901618	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G. **Mo.**

*Joel P. Smith*  
*Pvt.* Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *286*

*J E Purkes*

✓ 17243  
Smith, John

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78962303	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Pvt*

( Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.  
( De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *De Soto, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *467<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *Nov. 25*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *148*.

*Hearst*

✓ 17244  
*Smith, John*  
Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1904864	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

S

Kingston Co. H. G.

Mo.

John Smith  
Capt

( Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Mirabile, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *69.60*<sup>100</sup>

Paid *April: 18*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *98*.

*J B Gage*

✓ 17245  
*Smith, John*  
Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904797	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* Caldwell County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Plt.* { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Marion Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 12*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by

Remarks: *did no service  
to receive no pay.*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *2*; Page *97*

*W. S. W. Laughlin*  
Copied.

✓ 17246  
*Smith John*

Capt. Moore's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911506	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Prt*

Capt. Moore's (Inclpt.) Co.  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *May 4*, 186 *1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *96* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *64* *96* 100

Paid *Nov. 21*, 186 *6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *240*

*G. A. Higgins*

17247  
*Smith, John*

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897536	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

John Smith  
Priv, { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where

Ozark

Date of discharge

Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 63  
100

Paid Nov 24 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 184

Forrest

✓ 17248  
*Smith John*  
Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Dugler Dugler*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900810	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Bugher* { Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Aug 21*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 22*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *268*.

*Bugher*

17249  
Smith, John  
Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891214	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Marion H. G. Mo.

*John Smith*

*Pri.* ..... Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 4th* ..... 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis.* .....

Date of discharge *Sept. 5m* ..... 186 *1*

Period allowed for *3* ..... months *2* ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*46*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 3* ..... 186 *4*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *32* .

*J. Smith,*

✓ 17250  
*Smith John*

Capt. McVay's Co. (A), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904509	16
2	4282-6-888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark: 4282-6-888

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*

Capt. McVay's Co. (A), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20* 1861.

Where *Laclede Mo.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 31*, 1862, by

Remarks:

\* This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: *282-658*

Vol. *2*; Page *91*

*W. H. Laughlin*

*2. Copy of 1st 1st 1st*  
*Co 1st Regt 1st Cavalry*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1st 1st 1st*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Jan 7*, 1888.

*Original document indelicate furnished  
under the provisions of the act of  
Congress approved May 10 1884.*

✓ 17251  
*Smith, John*

•Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D),  
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4891639	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Ridgell's Co., 14 H.G. Mo.

*John Smith*

*Pr.*, Capt. Ridgell's Co. (D), 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Aug. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *40*<sup>*62*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>.

Paid *July 8*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at  
battle of Lexington Sept.  
19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *42*.

*J. Smith*

✓ 17252  
*Smith John*  
Capt. Farris' Co. (E),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7195083	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Farris' Co. (E),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Exton Iowa.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *46* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15* <sup>*46*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Apr 2*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *15*; Page *120*

*Daggett*

✓ - 17253  
*Smith John.*

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901033	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Pl* { Capt. Pare's Co. (F),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186/.

Where

*Buffalo*

Date of discharge

*Sept 24*, 186/

Period allowed for / months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *273*

*Bryer*

17254

*Smith, John*

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Sergrant | Sergrant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79063213	16
2	1010-A-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *1010-A-1889*

See also

S. 1. USRC Mo.

John Smith  
Co. 2. 1. Reg't Mo. USRC

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1010. A. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

*also*  
Med. 12, 1889.

Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the act of  
Congress approved May 15, 1886.

*Roby*  
Copyist.

*J*  
**1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

*Sgt*, { **Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Sept Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *9* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *53 43*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See 1010. a 1889*

Vol.

*2*, Page *36*

*Wiley*

17255  
*Smith John. A*

Capt. Storry's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	788834	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*1* N. E. H. G. Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Capt. Storry's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Williamsville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57* <sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *244*

✓ 17256  
*Smith, John C.*

Capt. Sever's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898775	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* | **1 N. E. H. G.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
{ Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Canton, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56.51* 100

Paid *June 17*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

✓ 17257  
*Smith John H.*

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908494	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*P* Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard,*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page *185*

17258  
Smith, John C.  
Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison County Reg't Inf.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898182	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*John W. Smith*

*1st*

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison Co. Reg't Inf., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sep 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Harrison*

Date of discharge *Sep 23*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *73*<sup>*65*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 23*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *202*

✓ 17259  
Smith John L.  
"Faud S", 21 Mo. Inftry.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adj. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adj.

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891096	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | *21<sup>st</sup> Inf.* | **Mo.**

*John L. Smith*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Capt, 21<sup>mo</sup>. Inf.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 7*, 186 *1*.

Where *Marines Co.*

Date of discharge *July 7*, 186 *2*.

Period allowed for *3* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *276*<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *Apr 6*, 186 *5*, by

Remarks *Allowed pay as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*  
*& capt for three months*

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *16*

*Harmon*

17760  
Smith. John M

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909228	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Book Mark:

See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

<sup>3</sup>  
*John H. Smith*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Perry Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for / months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Feb. 17* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *200*

17261  
*Smith. John R*

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant* | *3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909/83	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Stone County H. G. Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*Regt.* | Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
Stone County Reg't. Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Barry Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for / months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Jan 18*, 186*0*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *200*

17262

✓  
*Smith John. R.*

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2905312	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G. **Mo.**

*Oris* *John R Smith*

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 27*, 1861.

Where

*Dr Kall*

Date of discharge

, 186

Period allowed for

months

*10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*8*  $\frac{28}{100}$

Paid *June 4*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page

*109*

*SOYOK*

✓ 19263

*Smith John T*

Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901870	16
2	2780-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 2780-6-1887

✓  
See also

D.

Dallas Co.  
Home Guards

No.

John T. Smith

Cavalry, Co. G. Dallas Co. Reg't No. Home  
Guards

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2780. C. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
under provisions of the Act of  
Congress approved May 15 1886

A. M. Muzzey

S

Dallas County H. G. Mo.

John P Smith  
Sgt. { Capt. Eldridge's Cav. Co. (G),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Buffalo

Date of discharge Sept 24, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 30 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 19, 1864, by

Remarks: Pd 24.75 - Pay shown  
him as a corpse.

Book mark:

2780 b 1887

Vol. 1; Page 274

Gettysburg  
Corp.

✓ 17264  
*Smith Jonathan F*

Capt. Filler's Co. (E),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908236	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Filler's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Amos W. Smith*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Filler's Co. (E),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 1861.

Where *Mt Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* month *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* 100

Paid *Nov 16*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *179*

*E. Weston*

✓ 17265  
*Smith. Jordan*

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)

Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909232	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Jordan Smith*

*Cpt.* : Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Galena, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks. *Since killed by  
rebels.*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *201*

*Sabine*

✓ 17266  
*Smith Joseph*  
Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4897328	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*J* Gasconade County H. G. **Mo.**

*Joseph Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*<sup>*09*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 6*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *173*

✓ 17267  
Smith Joseph

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F)  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902953	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *March 7*, 1861.

Where *Frankfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *20* 00

Paid *Aug 27*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *58*

✓

17268

*Smith Joseph*

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903456	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Joseph Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 30, 1861.*

Where

*Gentry Co*

Date of discharge

*Sept 21, 1861.*

Period allowed for

months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*8 25-  
100*

Paid

, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *112*

*D. O. Yone*

✓ 17269  
*Smith, Joseph A.*

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891215	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Marion H. G.

Mo.

*Joseph A. Smith*

*Pr.*, Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5th*, 186*1*.

Where *Hannibal*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45*<sup>*98*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *32*.

*J. A. Smith*

17270

Smith, Joseph Peter

Capt Hopkins

Co. H, 1 Regt, U. S. R. C., Mo. H. S.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Peter Joseph

✓ 17271  
*Smith Joshua*

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2908495	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. **Mo.**

*Joshua Smith*

*Pt* Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girard*

Date of discharge *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *49* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Enlisted in the 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regt. M. S. M.*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *185*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 17272  
*Smith Josiah*

Capt. Lusk's Co. (B),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4405-850	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Josiah Smith*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Lusk's Co. (B.)  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*.

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31. 90*/<sub>100</sub>.

Paid *July 22*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *125*.

*Mahr*

✓ 17273  
*Smith Lafayette, A.*

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907469	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*5*  
*Lafayette A. Smith*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Reed's Co. (K),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Ebenizar*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* 100

Paid , 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* Page *102*

17274  
*Smith Lee*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908318	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Lee Smith*

*Pl*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861*

Where

*Mt Vernon*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 10, 1861*

Period allowed for

*1*

months

days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*14 50*  
100

Paid

*Dec. 27, 1861*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

*2*

; Page

*181*

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk.

✓ 17275  
*Smith Lewis*

Capt. Neet's Co. (K),  
14 Regiment, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4891766	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Neet's Co., 14 H. G. Mo.

Lewis Smith

Pri., Capt. Neet's Co. (K.) 14 Reg't Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where Lexington Mo.

Date of discharge Oct. 19, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 36 85-  
100

Paid Feb. 5, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 45.

L. Smith

✓ 17276  
Smith, L. G.

Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902645	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Webster County H. G.

Mo.

*L. C. Smith*  
*Butts* {

Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Winchesterfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 12*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *222*; Page *222*

✓ 17277  
~~Smith L. A. \*~~

Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

* <del>1</del>	<del>7903353</del>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23

\* ~~9~~ *Cancelled*  
The name on the card  
which was filed in this  
11 *fact read Smith, J. N.*  
12 *The card has been withdrawn*  
13 *and filed in a packet under*  
14 *that name* 30

*Apr 12 99* *H. C. J.*

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 17278  
Smith, Lorenzo D

Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899782	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Lorenzo R. Smith

Li, { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where

Nodaway

Date of discharge Dec. 20, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99 100

Paid Sep. 9, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 240

C. E. McLaughlin

(453)

Copied.

✓ 17279  
*Smith Marion*

Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900867	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*Marion Smith*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Franklin's Co. (A),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Aug 21*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 1*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *269*

*Bryer*

✓ 17280  
*Smith, Marshall*

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897529	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ozark County H. G. Mo.

*Marshall Smith*  
Priv. { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Ozark*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *63* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* *63*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Jan*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *84*

*Horvath*

17281  
Smith, Marshall

Capt. Wakefield's Co. (D),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902104	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark 10131- A- EB.

See also

*S* | **15 U. S. R. C., H. G.** | **Mo.**

*Marshall Smith*

*Capt.*, { **Capt. Wakefield's Co. (D),**  
**15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41*<sup>*63*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark *101312-240. E.B.*  
*1886*

Vol. *2*; Page *37*

*Hawkes*

✓ 17282  
Smith. M.C

Capt. Legg's Co. (E),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906419	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

*C. Smith*

*Det.* { Capt. Legg's Co. (E).  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 21*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*<sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>.

Paid *July 17*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Amount without*

*leave taken no pay.*

\* *as entry appears on*  
*Roll*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *171*

*Wiley*

17283  
*Smith Merritt. B*

Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902456	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*Meritt B. Smith*

*2 Sept* { Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Marshallfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *41*<sup>*68*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *4* *S*

17284  
✓ Smith Miles

Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903166	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

Miles Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Gillard's Co. (A),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 15 Aug, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 14 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 27 July 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 63

Dayton

✓ 17285  
Smith. na

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909230	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*W. C. Smith*

*Prvt.* } Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
} Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Barry Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for / months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*75*</sup> 100

Paid *June 18*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

*+ as it appears.*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *201*

*Satine*

✓ 17286  
*Smith McLean*

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A),\*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904122	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*William Smith*

(  
Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
( Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Clinton Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *11* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup> *100*

Paid *July 21*, 18*70*, by *Major Tucker*

Remarks *William Smith*

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *3*; Page *83*

✓ 17287

*Smith, Nehemiah*

Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700903	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:-

✓  
See also

*S* Dallas County H. G. **Mo.**

*Stephen Smith*

*Pr* { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C).  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where

*Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *28* <sup>*47*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 8*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *271*

*Draper*

17288  
Smith. Nehemiah

Capt. Lee's Co. (F)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Parrate

Parrate

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909229	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Stephen Smith*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Mar 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Burns Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Apr. 5*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *200*

*Sabine*

17289

✓ *Smith Obediah*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*H' Corporal* | *H' Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899480	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Clinton County H. G.

Mo.

Obediah Smith

4 Corp. { Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton Co. (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 7, 1861

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75 100

Paid June 13, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 234

O. E. McLaughlin

✓ 17290  
*Smith Oled*

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908099	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Spilman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Oleod Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50

Paid Aug. 12, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 176

E. Nelson.

17291

✓ Smith, Oliver P.

Capt. Sever's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | 3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789.865-6	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*  
**1 N. E. H. G. Mo.**

*Chas. P. Smith*  
*Sever* { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Charlottesville, Va.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *75* 00

Paid *June 29*, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *27*

17292  
*Smith P. A.*

Capt. Beck's Co. (D),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789760	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Cape Girardeau H. G.

Mo.

P. C. Smith

Priv. | Capt. Beck's Co. (D),  
Cape Girardeau Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Date of discharge Sept 29, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 8, 1861 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 192

Fornish  
Clerk.

17293  
*Smith, Parker T.*

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904125	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
12		
13		
14		
15		

Book Mark:

See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Barber Smith*

( Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
( Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Osage Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *114*<sup>*27*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 1*, 1862, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *83*

*Finley*

17294

✓ *Smith, Patrick*

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899578	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ozark County H. G.

Mo.

Patrick Smith

Mir, { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where

Ozark

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 63 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Since Deceased  
Wounds recd at Pea  
Ridge

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 84

✓ 17295  
*Smith Peter*  
Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891326	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Gasconade County H. G. | Mo.

*John Smith*

*2nd* { Capt. Collier's Co. (B),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* <sup>*09*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 9*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *173*

*A. J. Anderson*

✓ 17295½  
*Smith, Peter Joseph*

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7916395	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

\* *Peter Joseph Smith,*  
*Pres.* { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where *DuPont Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33 79*  
100

Paid *July 19, 1865*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

\* *Amended in A. S. C., April 15/14-7.*

Vol. *2*; Page *137*

V

17296

*Smith, Pleasant*Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.*Private Private**Appears on Record of Allowances made by the***Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907333	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**✓ **See also**

5 Greene County H. G. Mo.

Pleasant Smith

Private { Capt. Alfred's Co. (I),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Indiana

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 63 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29 <sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. \_\_\_\_\_ ; Page \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 17297  
*Smith. Preston*

Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7203569	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Q.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*Frederick Smith*

*Corp.* { Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *3 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Laurens Co.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *6 June*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *72*

*Dayton*

17298  
*Smith Reuben. A*  
Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901536	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: /

See also /

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

*Reuben A. Smith*

*Priv.* { Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.  
Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where

*Melville*

Date of discharge

*Sep 1*

, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid. \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 ....., by

Remarks:

*Paid in full  
Enlisted in 3  
years service*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page

*284*

*L E Parks*

✓ 17299  
*Smith, Rial N*

Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903828	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Rial M. Smith

Pl. { Capt. Capps' Co. (H),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 22, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Oct 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 11.07

Paid Jul 8, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book marks:

Vol. 2 ; Page 77

✓ 17300  
*Smith, Richard*

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Print* | *Print*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900411	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(1)

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Richard Smith*

{ Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 1861.

Where *Edina*

Date of discharge *Nov*, 1861

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

*No pay allowed*

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*1) Paid in full*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *257*

*Hilton*

17301

✓ *Smith Robert*

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405267	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Robert Smith*

*2<sup>d</sup> Aug 61*

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*Aug 27, 1861.*

Where

*Dr Kallb*

Date of discharge

*Sept 27, 1861.*

Period allowed for

months *10* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*10* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 2*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *109*

*S.O. York*

✓ 17302

*Smith, Robert H.*

Capt. Lazear's Co. (C),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant* | *3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894368	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*Robert N Smith*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Regt*, Capt. Lazear's Co. (C.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Ashley Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 2*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 25*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *7*; Page *106*

*Houston*

✓ 17303  
*Smith Rodolph*

Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908484	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

*Rodolph Smith*

*Pt-*, { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Where

*Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge

*Dec 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

*Paid in full*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *185*

*B. Wagner*

17304

✓ Smith: Russel

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Sergeant | Sergeant

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402332	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Frederic Smith*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 12*, 1861.

Where *Edina*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56* <sup>*12*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 10*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *256*

*Hilton*

17305

✓ *Smith Samuel*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17908922	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Stone County H. G. Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pt.*

Capt. Wood's Co. (B),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861.*

Where

*Stone Co.*

Date of discharge

*Nov. 6, 1861.*

Period allowed for

*4* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*74* <sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug. 27, 1861*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page

*193*

*B. Wagner*

17306  
Smith, Samuel  
Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900782	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

Samuel Smith,  
Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861

Where Milport

Date of discharge October 24, 1861

Period allowed for 4 months days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 63.56

Paid June 7, 1864 by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 265

Harin.

17307

*Smith Samuel. A*

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Captain Captain*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905407	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel A Smith*

*Capt.* { *Capt. Smith's Co. (H),*  
*Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *Gentry Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 10*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *112*

*S. O. York*

17308

*Smith S. V. B.*

Capt. Allen's Co. (C),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1899914	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

J. B. Smith

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 1, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099<sup>100</sup>

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 242

C. E. McLaughlin  
Clerk

✓ 17309  
Smith, Guear

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

1" Sergeant | 1" Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893818	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29

★ This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 45-48, 3.

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Sever Smith

1<sup>st</sup> Sept., { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 22, 1864.

Where Promoted to Major

Date of discharge Oct. 5, 1864.

Period allowed for 9 months 13 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 80 68 100

Paid May 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548-3.

Book mark:

Vol. 1: Page 49

W. H. H. H.

17310

*Smith, Shep.*

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7950/21	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Nodaway County H. G. Mo.

*Thos Smith*

*2d*, { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *3* <sup>*00*</sup>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *248*

*Hillman*

✓ 17311  
*Smith, Stephen B.*

Capt. Flower's Co. (B),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893632	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Stephen A. Smith

Priv., { Capt. Flower's Co. (B),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Osage Co.

Date of discharge Oct 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 57 45  
100

Paid March 25, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 88

Carroll

✓ 17312

*Smith Sterling*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906633	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Sterling Smith*  
*Orl.*

Capt. Lee's Co. (A),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*75*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 12*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *144*

✓ 17313  
*Smith Sylvanus*

Capt. Budd's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1898916	18
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*John Smith*  
Capt. Budd's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Ohio*

Date of discharge *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55-85*<sup>100</sup>

Paid *July 1*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *232*

✓ 17314  
*Smith, Sylvanus*  
Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Prints* | *Prints*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1700407	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Sylvanus Smith*

21 { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*July 13, 1861.*

Where

*Cidua*

Date of discharge

*Oct 7, 1861*

Period allowed for *2* months *22* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Dec 13, 1861*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *257*

*Hillman*

✓ 17315  
*Smith, Talton*

Capt. Davis' Co. (E)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909166	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Calton D. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Davis' Co. (E),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* <sup>*13*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 23*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *199*

✓ 17316  
*Smith Theophilus*

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896083	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *1st Nebraska Vol.*

Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

Theophilus C. Smith

Inf. { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 16, 1861.

Where St. Catherine

Date of discharge Aug 11, 1861.

Period allowed for months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 12 89 100

Paid, 186, by

Remarks Enlisted in 1st Nebr.

Ka. Vol. Aug 11 / 61

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 143

Harmon

✓ 17317

*Smith, Thomas*

**Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.**

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7901708	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Book Mark:* ✓

**See also** ✓

Caldwell Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*Thomas Smith*

*Pr* { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *July 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *20* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *7* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 4*, 186*4*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1*; Page *288*

*J. E. Parks*

✓ 17318

Smith, Thomas

**Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shoal Creek Rangers, Mo. H.G.**

Private

Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7901222	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*J* Shoal Creek Rangers, H. G. **Mo.**

*Thomas Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co., Shoal  
Creek Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Waldwell*

Date of discharge *Aug 13*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Sept 10*, 1861, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *277*

*Bryer*

17319

Smith, Thomas

Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav.  
Co., Douglas County (Mo.) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances, made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894046	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

*S*

Douglas County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Smith*

*oor*

{ Capt. Upshaw's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
{ Douglas County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Vera Cruz*

Date of discharge *Oct 13*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 14 22*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *18*

*McCormack*  
*comp*

17320  
*Smith Thomas*

Capt. Murray's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895929	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Smith.*

*Unit*, { Capt. Murray's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Edina.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54<sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *May 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *140*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 17321  
*Smith, Thomas*  
Capt. Owens' Co. (---),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7991333	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

*S*

Greene County H. G. **Mo.**

*Thomas Smith*

*Por*

{ Capt. Owens' Co. (—),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June - 11 -*, 186 *1*.

Where *Springfield*

Date of discharge *Aug. 11*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept. 12*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*; Page *244*.

*F. A. Wright*

✓ 17322  
*Smith Thomas*

Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907924	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thomas Smith.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon.

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 2 ; Page 173

E. Weston

✓ 17323  
Smith, Thomas  
Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal | 2<sup>d</sup> Corporal

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893813	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See B. & P. 45-1833.

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Thomas Smith*

*2<sup>d</sup> Corps*, { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Pomona, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56* <sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *43*

*W. H. Hark*

17324

*Smith Thomas*

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Captain Captain*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905263	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Smith*

*Capt.*

Capt. Smith's Co. (F),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *Dr. Kallb*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 4*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *109*

*S O York*

✓ 17325  
*Smith, Thomas*

Capt: Allen's Co. (K),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898396	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Smith*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Allen's Co. (K),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 186 *1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23<sup>d</sup>*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *207*

✓ 17326  
*Smith Thomas*

Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904028	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Thomas Smith

51, { Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 23, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42 67

Paid Nov 18, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 81.

✓ 17327 Next number 17327-a  
*Smith, Thomas J*  
Capt. Howe's Co. (E),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898130	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Howe's Co. (E),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Sept 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. / ; Page *200*

17327-a

Smith, T. J.  
Capt Lee's Co. (Ft. Stone  
County Regt Mo. H&G

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909257	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*\* S. J. Smith*

*Dr.* { Capt. Lee's Co. (F),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *Oct. 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Christian Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*24* <sup>*75*</sup> *100*

Paid *June 25*, 186*6*, by

Remarks: *\* Name supplied  
from Pay Voucher in 2<sup>d</sup> Aud.  
Office. 3/24/73. Pay  
Name torn out.*

Book mark *This 1 mo. 15 do.  
over*

Vol. *2*; Page *201*

*Cabine*

APR. 27

7909257

1891

is an error. The time  
is 1 mo. & days, and at  
that rate I have paid.

G. L. Febyer, Paym.

Aug. 1, 1866.

1 mo. & days, \$20.85

Smith, T. J.  
Baptist  
Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

None.

Write nothing above this line.

Name No 68  
vol. 2. Page 201  
Book of H. J. Com. is  
J. J. Smith  
as shown by Pay Voucher  
in 2<sup>d</sup> Auds Office,  
(See mem. attch hereto.)

214/2933 & L.  
✓ J. J. Smith, prob.  
paid by C. J. E. Johnson  
June 25/66.  
Edward R. Bates, Atty.  
Obtained by Mr. Katzenstein pay

His card was completed  
by adding in red ink,  
the missing name.

By direction of Mr Pratt.  
(See mem. in env. of Wm  
Abbott Co. J. Stone Co.  
Mo. H.G.)

3/26/93

Healy

Previous number 17328  
17327. a

*Smith, Thomas H.*

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*1 "Sergeant" 1 "Sergeant"*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1904733	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Caldwell County H. G. Mo.

Thomas K. Smith

Sergeant { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 18, 1861.

Where Mirabile Mo.

Date of discharge Sept 9, 1861

Period allowed for 2 months 16 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 59 <sup>52</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid May 28, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 95

W. S. McLaughlin

✓ 17329  
*Smith Thomas M*

Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895246	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B.* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Thomas W. Smith*

*Prk.* { Capt. Small's Co. (G),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Alexandria*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *51*<sup>*48*</sup> 100

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *124*

*Daggett*

✓ 17330  
*Smith Thomas A.*

Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4894799	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* [Dougherty's Cav. Co., H. G.] **Mo.**

*Thomas M. Smith*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Feb 23*, 186*6*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* ; Page *114*

*Harrison*

✓ 17331  
*Smith J. H.*

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898114	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*J. M. Smith*

*Plt*

Capt. Allen's Co. (D),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10<sup>99</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 9*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *199*

✓ 17332  
*Smith Virgil. A*  
Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the,*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900613
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

*S*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Vigil A. Smith,*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Salzgrange*

Date of discharge *January 31*, 186*2*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ....., 186 ....., by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *261*

*Harin.*

✓ 17333  
*Smith, Warren St.*

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904863	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Kingston Co. H. G.

Mo.

Warren A. Smith  
Pvt. { Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Mirabile Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *69.60*<sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *Mch. 6*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *98*

*J B Gage*  
Copyist.

✓ 17334  
*Smith, W. D.*

Capt. Douglass' Co. (D),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*5 Corporal 5 Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1894429	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Pike County H. G. | **Mo.**

*W. B. Smith*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Capt. Douglass' Co. (D), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Bowling Green*

Date of discharge *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 29*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *107*

*Houston*

17335

✓  
*Smith, Henry*

Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901709	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Caldwell Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*Wiley Smith*

*Qu. H.* { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 8*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *288*

*F. E. Parks*

✓ 17336  
*Smith, Wiley*

Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shoal Creek Rangers, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901221	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Shoal Creek Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

*Wiley Smith*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co., Shoal  
Creek Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Waldwell*

Date of discharge *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sept 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *277*

*Bryce*

17337

✓ *Smith, William*

Capt. Sever's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4898724	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also *Foster's Com.*

1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*William Smith*

*Per* { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Cambridge Mass*

Date of discharge *July 25*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *16* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *72* 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Enlisted in Fort Lee*

*from July 25 '61*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

✓ 17338  
*Smith William*  
Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894800	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Dougherty's Cav. Co., H. G. Mo.

William Smith  
Pvt., { Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

Date of discharge Dec 4, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 6 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 363.100

Paid July 2, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. 1; Page 114

Hewison

17389  
*Smith William*  
Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private*      *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79-2432	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Webster County H. G. **Mo.**

*William Smith*

*Paid* { Capt. Smith's Cav. Co. (A),  
Webster County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Union Lb.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*<sup>*19*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 20*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *77*

✓ 17340  
*Smith William*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904990	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

3

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

William Smith

Out

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11.55*  
100

Paid *June 30*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *102*

*J.B. Gage*

✓ 17341  
*Smith, William*  
Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902647	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Webster County H. G. | **Mo.**

*William Smith*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Butts' Co. (C),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Winchesterfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* 100

Paid *May 4*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *57*

✓ 17342  
Smith, William

Capt. Day's Co. (C)  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909005	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Prst* { Capt. Day's Co. (C),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec. 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug. 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *196*

*Chabine*

*William Smith*  
*Capt Day C Stone Co Regt 1st Home*  
*Guards*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
S. of S. Ref. Slips .....	

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office D. O.

Claim No. M. O. 227216.

Wm. Smith,  
(Name.)

, Co. C, Regt. Stone Co.,  
1 no. N. Y.

To Med. Sec. Div. May 25, 1916.

For statement.

Mil. stand. form.

No med. R. R.

Johnson.

663.7a.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished MAY 26 1916, 191

Ree.

✓ 17343  
Smith, William

Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790.7187	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*25*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Ans*

{ Capt. Chandler's Co. (H),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Taney co*

Date of discharge *Jan 7<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60* 100

Paid *Oct 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *allowance from*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup> to Nov 4<sup>th</sup> '61*

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *107*

*W. H. Miles*

✓ 17344  
*Smith, William*

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906394	16
2	1181-A-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *1181-A-1889*

✓ See also

S. 1. USRC. Mo.

William Smith

, Co. H, 1. Reg't Mc. USRC.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1181. A. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *also.*  
Feb. 14, 1889.

Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the act of  
Congress approved May 15, 1886.

*Roby*  
Copyist.

V

17345

*Smith William*

Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905-45-9	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Oris*, { Capt. Smith's Co. (H),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *Gentry Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *112*

*S. O. York*

17346

*Smith William*

Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4906523	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*William Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Johnson's Co. (L),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *8* <sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *141*

✓ 17347

*Smith William B.*

Capt. Pare's Co. (F),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901040	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*S*

Dallas County H. G.

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Pare's Co. (F),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186/.

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Sept 24*, 186/

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 2*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *273*

*Bryer*

*Chapman*

✓ 17348  
*Smith William H*

Capt. Storry's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898836	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*Reg't*, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Millmuthville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid in full*  
*Enlisted in 3 yrs service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

17349  
Smith, William H

Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17349	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 1860

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

*No pay allowed*

Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark :

Vol. *1*; Page *257*

*Hilton*

17350  
✓  
*Smith William H. H.*

Capt. Storry's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7878839	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*William A. H. Smith*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Willmorthville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* <sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 7*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *220*

*W. B. Ferguson*

✓ 17351  
*Smith William R.*

Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898000	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Harrison County H. G. | **Mo.**

*William R. Smith*

( *Mr.* ) Capt. Nevill's Co. (B),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Osageville Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *20* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10 99* 100

Paid *Sept 12* 186*4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *196*

*Borrell*

✓ 17352  
*Smith William J.*

Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Battalion,  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904123	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11	* This company was a part of	
12	the Hickory County Battalion and	
13	was attached to the Osage County	
14	Regiment.	
15		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Hickory County Batt'n,  
Osage County H. G.

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

*Vol.* } Capt. Cosgrove's Co. (A), \*  
Hickory County Batt'n,  
{ Osage Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1*, 186/

Where *Clinton Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186/

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *114*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Oct 17*, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *23*

*Finley*

17353

*Smith, William T.*

Capt. Flower's Co. (B),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893631	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*William J. Smith*

*Pol.*, { Capt. Flower's Co. (B),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Osage Co*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57* <sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 2*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *88*.

*Carroll*

✓ 17354  
*Smith William T*

Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*      *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906880	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* Greene County H. G. Mo.

*William T. Smith*  
*Port* Capt. Drumright's Co. (D),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Dec 3*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *150*

*Harman*

17355  
Smith, William W.

Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904027	16
2	3662-B-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 3662 B(EB).1889

See also

S. Osage Co.  
Home Guards No.

William W. Smith.

Co. K, Osage Co. No. Home  
Reg't Guards,

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3662. B. 1889.

War Department,

~~Record and Pension Division,~~

Washington,

May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1889.

Original Discharge furnished

Neuzzy

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*William Smith*

*Vol.* { Capt. Canady's Co. (K).  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *41* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*7*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark *44 7/100* *10/19* *1864* *12* *1864* *1864*

Vol. *2* Page *81*

*Handy*

✓ 17356  
*Smith. Winchester*

Capt. Keith's Co. (E),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844335	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

Pike County H. G. Mo.

*Winchester Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Keith's Co. (E), Pike  
County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Pike Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1559* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1559* 100

Paid *Nov 1*, 186*3*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* Page *163*

*Houston*

✓ 17357  
Smith. W L George

Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.,  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Parratt

Parratt

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4896236	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

*S*

De Soto H. G.

Mo.

*W. L. George Smith*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Cook's (Indpt.) Co.  
De Soto (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 19*, 1861.

Where

*De Soto, Mo.*

Date of discharge

*Sep 19*, 1861.

Period allowed for

*3*

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*46* <sup>*73*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 21*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *148*.

*Hearst*

✓ 17358 Next number 17358-a  
*Smith Hyatt*

Capt. McVay's Co. (A), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904511	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
15		

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Myatt Smith*

*Pub*, { Capt. McVay's Co. (A), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Laclede Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 31*, 1864, by

**Remarks:**

\* This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

**Book mark:**

Vol. *2*; Page *91*

*Leif W. Langhlin*

17358-a

Smith, J. A.  
Capt. Chilwood's Co. (6)  
Osage County Reg't.  
Missouri Home Guards

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903353	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

L. A. Smith

Pl. { Capt. Chitwood's Co. (C),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When 10 June, 1861.

Where Camden Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$40<sup>42</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 6 June, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 67

Dayton

Previous number

17055-a

17359

*Smithpeters Michael*

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1901537	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Dade County H. G.

Mo.

*Michael Smith Peters*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.  
Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186 / .

Where *Melville*

Date of discharge *Sep 1*, 186 /

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid in full  
Enlisted in 3  
years service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *284*

*X E Parks*

✓ 17360  
*Smoky M.*

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911486	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

*M. Amokay*

*Private*

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23.44* / 100

Paid *Aug. 5*, 1864; by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *355*

*C. G. Powell*

✓ 17361  
*Smoot. Warren T*

Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,)  
Sullivan County, Missouri H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898606	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Sullivan County H. G.

Mo.

*Warren J. Smart*

*Pt*, Capt. Connaughy's Co. (Inf.,) Sullivan County, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennville*

Date of discharge *Oct 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Dec 19*, 186*7*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page, *212*.

*W. J. Smart*  
Chaplain

17362

*Smulling, John L.*

Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*1 Sergeant* | *1 Sergeant*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895378	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

U.

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*John D. Smulling*  
*Sergeant* { Capt. Washburn's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Fairmount*

Date of discharge *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *80*<sup>*68*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 27*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *127*

*Daggett*

✓ 17363

*Snackenberg John*

Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892597	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book *✓* Mark:

*✓*  
See also

*S* German Regiment, H. G. **Mo.**

*John Snackenberg*

*Private*, { Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where

*Benton Co*

Date of discharge

*Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46*<sup>*33*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid *Aug 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *1* Page *26*

✓ 17364

*Smackenberg Peter*

Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892596	14
2		15
3		16
4		17
5		18
6		19
7		20
8		21
9		22
10		23
11		24
12		25
13		26
14		27
15		28

Book Mark:

See also

S

German Regiment, H. G. Mo.

Julius Snackering

Private, { Capt. Nolting's Co. (C),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 13, 1861.

Where Benton Co

Date of discharge Sept 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 40 00

Paid Sept 27, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. ; Page

George

✓ 17365  
Snebley, Henry  
Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790112	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: |

✓ See also

*I* 2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Henry Shelby*  
*Plt.* { Capt. Wilson's Co. (C),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

Date of discharge *Oct 7*, 186*0*

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

*No pay allowed*  
Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks *Did no service to receive no pay*

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *257*

*Hillman*

✓ 17366  
*Snell. Louis G.*  
Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900783	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*O. L.* **2 N. E. H. G. Mo.**  
*Amos B. Bell,*

*Capt.* { **Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),**  
**2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.**

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Michigan*

Date of discharge *October 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *4* months *00* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *205*

*Tharmon*

✓ 17367 Berryman  
Shelling. Engineer

Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904630	16
2	4734-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4734.2 (EB) 1887

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

x *Berrysman*  
*Smelling*

*Mr.* { Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service.

When *June 23*, 1861.

Where *Miller*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *11* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44.07*

Paid *Aug 17*, 1864, by

Remarks:

x *Corrected Mch<sup>31</sup>/92 H. G.*

Book mark: *490 May 12/87 in 4734 to 1007*

Vol. *2*; Page *21*

*H. G.*

S. Page Co. H. G. Mc

Werryman Snelling  
private, Co. K, Page Co. Mc H. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4734. C 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 3, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the act of  
Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Horn

17368

*Shelling, Hugh*

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910751	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Frank C. Bulling*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Missouri*.

Date of discharge *October 27*, 186*6*.

Period allowed for *4* months *58* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13*. *58*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 7*, 186*7*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *263*

*Tharin*

✓ 17369  
*Shelving Hugh*  
Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*1st Lieutenant* | *1st Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903946	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 893675.1887

✓ See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Leigh A. Melling*

*1 Lieut.*, { Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 23*, 1861.

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *438*<sup>74</sup> 100

Paid *May 12*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark *240 May 10/87. Am. 8936 74 1887*

Vol. *2*; Page *80*

*H. A. Melling*

✓ 17370  
*Shelling Page*

Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900-735	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Chas. H. Harris*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Northcutt's Co. (H),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186 *1*.

Where *Milport*

Date of discharge *October 24*, 186 *1*

Period allowed for *4* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *13.56*

Paid *June 7*, 186 *4*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *265*

*Harris*

✓ 17371  
*Shelling Rodman*  
Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904129	16
2	8813-D-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 8813-D-(E8)1887

See also

J.

Osage Co.  
Home Guards A. C.

Rodman D. Williams

Co. K Osage & 8 Mo. Home  
Reg't Guards

NOTATION.

Book mark:

8813. A. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 3, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
under provisions of act of Congress  
approved May 15. 1886.

A. M. Muzzey

S

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Rodman Smelling

Pr, { Capt. Canady's Co. (K),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When June 23, 1861.

Where Miller's

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 42<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 12, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book-mark: 430 Sept 24/87. In 8813 D. 1887

Vol. 2; Page 81

Handley

✓ 17372  
Snellson, Joseph

Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897531	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ozark County H. G. Mo.

Joseph L. Nelson

Priv. { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Ozark

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months      days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 29.63

Paid Aug 29, 1861, by     

Remarks:     

Book mark:     

Vol. 1; Page 184

Forrest

18 17373  
Snellson, Marshall  
Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897530	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ozark County H. G. Mo.

*Marshall Snellson*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Martindale's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Ozark County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10* 186*1*.

Where *Ozark*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *68* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*68*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 27* 186*6*, by

Remarks: *since Deceased*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *184*

*Forrest*

✓ 17374  
*Snider Christopher*

Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4404103	16
2	4427-A-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4427. A (CB) 1889.

✓  
See also

S.

Stone County  
Home Guard 11/10.

Christopher Snider

Pr. Co. I.

Stone County Home Guard  
Reg't Mo.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 4427-a-1889

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 29, 1889.

Original discharged furnished, under the provisions of Act of Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Senior

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Christopher Snyder*

*Cpt.* | Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),  
| Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *79* <sup>*46*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 11*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *4427 a (6.13) 1889*

Vol. *2*; Page *198*

*Sabine*

✓ 17375  
*Smider, Edward*

Capt. Sever's Co. (----),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898732	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Edward Sever*  
{ Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Canterville, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 27*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56.57* 100

Paid *June 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

*W B Ferguson*  
Clerk.

18 17376  
*Snider, Gaston*

Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906790	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*Harmon Swider*

*1st* | Capt. Abernathy's Co. (C).  
| Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Greene Co.*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21 75*<sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *Aug 22*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2*, Page *48*

✓ 17377  
*Snider, W.*

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F)  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7902972	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*M. S. Beden*

{ Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),  
{ Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 9*, 1861.

Where *Marshfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*28*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 2*, 1865, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *21*, Page *578*

✓ 17378

*Smierholz Charles*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910991	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Charles Snierholz.*  
*Prt.*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*

Where *Boonville,*

Date of discharge *Aug 31*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *2* months *//* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *31*<sup>*32*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *238*

*Harin*

17379  
Smik, J. A.

Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7902951	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*Eni* { Capt. Bedenhamer's Inf. Co. (F),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *March 7*, 186*7*.

Where *Marionville*

Date of discharge *Aug 20*, 186*7*.

Period allowed for *2* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *March 12*, 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *55*

17380

*Sniks Nathaniel*

Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906988	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

*Nathanial Lins*

*comp.* { Capt. Stevens' Co. (F),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 15*, 186/.

Where *Christian*

Date of discharge *Aug 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33* 100

Paid *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *153*

*Spicer*

✓ 17381  
*Shodgrass William*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895232	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S. [Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.] Mo.

William Snodgrass

Pr. { Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Aug 11, 1861.

Where Scotland Co.

Date of discharge Nov. 6, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months 26 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 47<sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book/mark:

Vol. / ; Page 119

Daggers

17382  
*Snook John*

Capt. Storry's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789884.3	16
2	6968-A-1885	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *6768-A-1885*

*6968-A-1885*

See also

8 1578. 116.

Capt. John A. Hook  
Sling, Co. 1 Reg't 8th Me. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6965-A-1555

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington,

Oct. 21, 1855

There is no further  
record of him.

TE

*S*  
**1 N. E. H. G.**

**Mo.**

*John Jacob*  
*Case*, { Capt. Storry's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Inf. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Wilmington*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*<sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 26*, 1866, by

Remarks: *Died in hospital*  
*at Wilmington*

\* *As it appears in the*

Book mark: *See 6968. A. R. C. E. 13/1815*

Vol. *1*; Page *220*

✓ 17383  
*Smoor. Detloff*

Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79093413	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Det. Choor*

*Capt.* { Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 186/.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 29*, 186/.

Period allowed for months *4* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *2* / <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 10*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *203*

*Labine*

Copist.

17384

*Inorgass, Isaac*

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Lieutenant* / *Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906318	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Isaac Snowgrass*

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *Tipton Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *absent without*

*leave to receive no pay*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *736*

*Wiley*

✓ 17385  
*Inorggrass, Wm. P.*

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906389	16
2	1175-2-1884	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *1175-2-1884*

✓  
See also

S. 1. U.S.R.C. Mo.

Wm P. Snodgrass

, Co. H, 1. Reg't Mo. U.S.R.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1175. A. 1889.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Meh. 8, 1889.

Original discharge furnished  
under the provisions of the act of  
Congress approved May 15, 1886.

Raby  
Coryell.

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Wm G. Longgrass*

*Govt*, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Texlin Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 1175 A - 1889*

Vol. *2*; Page *137*

*Wiley*

✓ 17386  
*Snow James P.*  
Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901867	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

51 | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

*James E. Snow*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *July 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Calaveras Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 5*, 186*2*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *65-78*  
*100*

Paid *Aug 29*, 186*2*, by *6*

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *32*

1738  
*Snow, John F*  
Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898060	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Harrison County H. G. Mo.

*John F. Snow*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Fitch's Co. (C),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3'*, 1861.

Where *Harrison Co*

Date of discharge *Sep 23'*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov 1'*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*, Page *198*

*U. H. H. H.*

✓ 17388  
*Snow Joseph B*  
Capt. Souther's Co. (B),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891313	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Joseph B. Snow

Pri: , Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 6, 186 1.

Where Hannibal.

Date of discharge Sept. 5, 186 1

Period allowed for 3 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 45 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid May 25, 186 7, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 34.

J. Smith

✓ 17389  
Snow, Lorenzo  
Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899077	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*George S. Smith*  
{ Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54* <sup>*56*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *325*

✓ 17390  
*Snow Martin Sr*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908324	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Galton's Co. H. G.

**Mo.**

Martin Snow, Sr.

Priv. Capt. Galton's Co. (B) Home Guard

Regt. Min. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 16, 1861.

Where Int. Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months      days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid June 18, 1861, by     

Remarks :     

Book mark     

Vol. 2 ; Page 181

Chas. R. Miller

(453)

Comptroller

Suppl.

✓ 17391  
*Snyder, Dexter*  
Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901714	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Caldwell Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*Walter Snyder*

*Priv.* { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Dec 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *288*

*J E Parker*

17392

*Snyder Frederick*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7529545	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Clinton

~~Date~~ County H. G.

Mo.

*S*  
*Frederick Snyder*

*Dr.*, { <sup>Edgar's</sup> ~~Clinton~~ <sup>Capt. Switzer's</sup> (Indpt.) Co.  
~~Date~~ County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Cameron*

Date of discharge *Sep. 16*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 26*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by H. G. July 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *235*

*C. E. McLaughlin*

17393

*Snyder, George*

Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.901712	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Caldwell Co., H. G. Mo.

*George Snyder*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Filson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Sep 8*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *288*

*T E Parks*

✓ 17394  
*Wm. Creighton*  
Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Sergeant* | *1st Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898256	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*George W. Snyder*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

Capt. Creighton's Co. (H),  
Harrison County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Davis Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *Aug 24*, 186*4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol *1*; Page *204*

*W. H. H. H.*  
Clerk

17395

*Snyder Jacob*

Capt. Edgar's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Clinton County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399544	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Clinton  
Dade County H. G. Mo.

Jacob Snyder

Br. { <sup>Edgar's</sup> Capt. Switzer's (Indpt.) Co.  
Clinton Dade County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 2, 1861

Where Cameron

Date of discharge Sep. 16, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 13 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 24 75<sup>100</sup>

Paid Nov. 16, 1863, by

Remarks:

\* Corrected by H. A. J. July 20, 1895

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 235

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 17396  
*Snyder. William C.*  
Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790364	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5.

Osage County H. G.

Mo.

William Snyder  
Ft

{ Capt. Harrison's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 3 July, 1861.

Where Sanders Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec., 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 39 32 100

Paid 8 July, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 73

Dayton

17397  
*Loadman Schur*  
Capt. Frick's Co. (D),  
Franklin County R. C Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896667	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 206838-RTPD 1890

See also

6

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*John Goodman*  
*Capt.* } Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Campten*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *36* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* <sup>*36*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

paid *May 28*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *206.838 R-810. 90*

Vol. *158*; Page *158*

*Harmon*

17398

*Lochbuehler, Christiana*

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),

1 Pioneer

(Engineers and Mechanics)

Missouri Home Guards.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691793	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Cards filed with  
Indp't. Pioneer Co. S & M. Mo. Vols  
Cap't Voersters

*Christian Lochbuehler*

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 17399  
*Sock Henry*

Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900671	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Henry Loch.*

*Port.* { Capt. Grigsby's Co. (E),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *La Grange,*

Date of discharge *January 31*, 186*2*

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *56.71*/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 15*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *261*

*Harin*

17400  
*Socket Erastus*

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*3<sup>d</sup> Sergt.* | *3<sup>d</sup> Sergt.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7895-4 83</i>	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *114,930. RFPD*

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Erastus Sockett.*

3<sup>d</sup> *Sgt.*, { Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1861*.

Where *Lunenburg.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861*.

Period allowed for *2* months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *55<sup>35</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *June 15, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 114,930-R.P.D.*

Vol. *1*; Page *130*

*H. C. Thomas.*

17401

*Sockmum, Rufus C.*

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904866	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Kingston Co. H. G.

Mo.

Refus C. Sockmum

Port

Capt. James' Co. (Inf.),  
Kingston County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Mirabile Mo.

Date of discharge Sept. 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 6 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 79.<sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Sept. 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 98

J. B. Gage

✓ 17402  
*Soeder William*

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),  
Carondelet Regiment,  
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

*Corporal* / *Corporal*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899095	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

*William Taylor*

*1861* { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *66*. 100

Paid *May 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

*W. H. Ferguson*

7

✓ 17403

*Solf, Ernst*

Capt. Maupin's Co. (B),  
Franklin County R. C Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Corporal | Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796443	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Ernst Sol*

*Corps* } Capt. Maupin's Co. (B), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Union, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Dec 10*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1*; Page *153*.

*Heard*

17404

*Solgerath, Joseph*  
Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906209	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*✓*  
Book Mark:

*✓*  
See also

*S*

**1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

*Joseph Salzwach*  
*Pat*

{ Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Coalgate Station*

Date of discharge *Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *57*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 14*, 186*6*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *133*

*Wiley*

17405

*Sollmann Fred*

Capt. Jende's Co. (B),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

• **Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909424	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

Jende's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Fred. O. Silmann*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Jende's Co. (B.)  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *San Marino, Mo.*

Date of discharge *July 8*, 1861

Period allowed for ..... months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* <sup>*60*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 8*, 1861, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *2* ; Page *204*

*Carline*

✓ 17406  
*Solloman John*  
Capt. Galloway's Co. (D),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909097	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*e*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*John Wilson*

*Capt*

Capt, Galloway's Co. (I<sup>st</sup>),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *Stone Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for *5* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *250*

Paid *June 7*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2*; Page *98*

*Sabine*

✓ 17407  
*Somers James E*  
Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS

1	7896073	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *1st Nebraska Vols.*

Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*James O. Somers*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where

*Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*49*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 11*, 186*1*, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1st Ar-  
kansa. Vols. Aug 11/61*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *143*

*Harrison*

17408

*Somers, Price*

Capt. Henson's Co. (A),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908793	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*P. Price Somers*

*Pf*

Capt. Henson's Co. (A),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 5, 1861.*

Where

*Stone Co*

Date of discharge

*July 17, 1861.*

Period allowed for

*1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*20* <sup>*78*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid

*July 7, 1865, by*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *L*; Page *191*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 17409

*Somers, Samuel*

Capt. Henson's Co. (A),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908792	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel Sommers*

*Pt*

Capt. Henson's Co. (A).

Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 5, 1861.*

Where

*Stone Co.*

Date of discharge

*July 29, 1861.*

Period allowed for

*1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*20*<sup>*78*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Apr. 20, 1865*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *191*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 17410  
*Somers, Thomas*

Capt. Henson's Co. (A),  
Stone County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908745	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Stone County H. G.

Mo.

*Thomas Somers*

*Capt.*

Capt. Henson's Co. (A),  
Stone County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 5*, 186*1*.

Where

*Stone Co.*

Date of discharge

*July 17*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

*1* months *13* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*23* <sup>*65*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 12*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *190*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 17411  
*Sommer John*

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906073	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*John Samuel*

*Oct 1*, { Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 186*1*

Where *Osage Bluff*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* <sup>*94*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *128*

*Wiley*

✓ 17412

*Sommer, John*

Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406203	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 1 U. S. R. C., H. G. | Mo.

*John Sanning*  
*Pat* {

Capt. Sanning's Co. (F),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186 *1*

Where

*Wagon Station*

Date of discharge *Oct 8*, 186 *1*

Period allowed for *9* months *23* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 20*, 186 *4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *173*

✓ 17413

*Sommerhaizen, Peter*

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906391	16
2	1810-0-1888	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 1810-0-1888

See also

*S* / *U.S. R. Caps* No.  
*Peter Sommerhaizer*  
*R. Caps*, Co. *H*, / Reg't No. *U.S.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1810 D, 1888.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, March 10, 1888.*

*Original Discharge furnished*

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Peter Sommerhaizer*

*Poh*, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Indian Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *39*<sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *July 5*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 1810-2 1888*

Vol. *2*, Page *137*

*Wiley*

Copies.

✓ 17414  
*Sommerhaizen, Wm*

Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906390	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Mr. Summer Hayden*

*Pos*, { Capt. Hopkins' Co. (H),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *Tipson Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186 *1*

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *26* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 19, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *37*

*Wiley*

✓ 17415

Sondermann, Charles

Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910217	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

Q. Windmuller's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Charles Sauttermann*

*Pl.* { Capt. Windmuller's Co. (K),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *July 22*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *12* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5-80*  
100

Paid *June 29*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *222*

*Daggett*

✓ 17416  
Sonker Frederick

Capt. Fuch's Co. (D),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1909515	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Fuch's Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Souther*

*1st*

{ Capt. Fuchs' Co. (D),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 18*, 1861.

Where

*I. C. S.*

Date of discharge

*June 27*, 1861.

Period allowed for

months *9* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid

, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *204*

Page *204*

*A. J. Anderson*

17417  
Souman, William

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406302	16
2	11739-0-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 11739-0-1887

See also

*D. 114126 Mo.*

*William C. Roman*  
Co. *1st* Reg't *114126*  
*Mo. 114126*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *114126 Mo. 114126*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *May 20, 1888.*

*Original discharge  
certificate furnished,  
under the act approved  
May 15, 1866.*

*G. H. Jackson*  
Copyist.

*J*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*William Sommers*

*Det.* { Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *California*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>*53*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 29* 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 11739-27887*

Vol. *2*; Page *135*

*Wiley*

✓ 17428  
*Soun<sup>e</sup>, Herman*

Capt. Schmitz' Co. (G),  
Osage County Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893966	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5	1	20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10	* Amended Aug. 14/1899.	25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 17418  
*Sorg John*  
Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910988	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark. *213664 = R. & P. Div. 90.*

✓  
See also

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

*John Sarg,*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*,

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27.57*<sup>*100*</sup>

Paid *June 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *213664 R. & P. Ser. 1870.*

Vol. *2*; Page *238*

*Harin*

✓ 17420  
Gorg, John  
Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911132	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G. Mo.

*John Cary,*  
*Pr.*

Capt. Kaiser's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1* 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson City,*

Date of discharge *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *3.20* 100

Paid *June 6*, 186*4*, by .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Vol. *2* ; Page *240*

*Tharin*

✓ 17420  
Sorgel. Charles  
Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H.G.  
Attached to the 6 Mo. Vols

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891483	16
2	R-3401424	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: C-3401424

✓ See also

S

Schmitz' Indpt. Co.  
Home Guard.

Mo.

Charles Sorgel

{ Captain Schmitz' Independent Co.  
Home Guard, attached to the 6th  
Missouri Volunteers.

**NOTATION.**

Book Mark : R. and P. 401,424.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

*Washington, December 1, 1894.*

It has this day (December 1, 1894) been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was discharged October 13, 1861.

A. G. N.

S 'Schmitz' Indpt. Co. H. G. Mo.

Charles Sengel

Pr. Capt. Schmitz' (Indpt.) Co. H. G. attached to the 6 Mo. Vols.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 22, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob.

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1863.

Period allowed for 2 months 21 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 43 61/100

Paid May 14, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* Account of July 2, 1865. S. E. D.

Book mark:

Vol. 1

Page 383

✓ 17422  
Sorrels George W

Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7096084	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*George W. Harrell*

*Pat.* Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St Catharines*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *34*<sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 9*, 186*1* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *143* ;

✓ 17424a  
Sortell William

Capt. Switzler's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Dade County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901521	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*J*

*Dade County, Mo.*

Mo.

*William Sorbell*

*Put - Capt & Quarters Regt / Co*

*Dade County (Missouri), Mo.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Melville*

Date of discharge *Sep 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*78*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan 16*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *284*

*J E Parks*

✓ 17423  
*Sorter William L.*

**Capt. Jefferies' Co. (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.**

*Private + Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7903444	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

*W.*

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*William D. Soter*

*21*

{ Capt. Jefferies' Co (D),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Miller Co*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *11* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *144* <sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *27 July*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *129*

*Dayton*

✓ 17428  
Southern Mathias

Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private ! Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7906076	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Arthur Sumner*

*Pol*

{ Capt. De Wyl's Co. (D),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Beaufort*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *30* <sup>*94*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *29*

*Wiley*

✓ 17425  
*South, James*  
Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893 903	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\*This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 464833.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*James South*

*Enl.* { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Pomona Mill*

Date of discharge *Oct. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *9* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*57*<sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

+ This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 454833.

Book mark:

Vol. *4* Page *100*

*James South*

17426  
*South John*

Capt. Callis' Co. (G),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894682	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*John South*

*Priv* Capt. Callis' Co. (G.) Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*July 14*

1861.

Where

*New Harmony Mo*

Date of discharge

*Sept 3*

1861.

Period allowed for

*1*

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*15<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid

*Aug 17, 1864*

, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

; Page

*112*

*Houston*

✓ 17427  
*South, Samuel*

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893902	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

\* This organization was a Battalion  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548-3.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Samuel South*

*Plt*, { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Pomoto Mills*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *8* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1856* 100

Paid *July 5*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. See R. & P. 45+823.

Book mark:

Vol. *3* Page *221*

*Charters*

✓ 17428  
*South, William*

Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893400	10
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		

This organization was a  
and not a Regiment as all  
shown on record of Hawkins  
Commission. See R. & P. 4548-3.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*William South*

*S. A.*, { Capt. Bonnot's Co. (F),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Pomato Miss*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54* 18

Paid *July 5*, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This organization was a Battalion,  
and not a Regiment as erroneously  
shown on record of Hawkins  
Commission. See R. & P. 454823.

Book mark:

Vol.

Page

*W. H. Taylor*

✓ 17429  
Southard F. M.

Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904718	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of the Hickory County Battalion and was attached to the Osage County Regiment.	
13		
14		
15		
		28

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*F. M. Southard*

*Plt.* { Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where

*Benton Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 2*, 1865, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *95*

*L. S. M. Laughlin*

17430  
*Southard Henderson*

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904607	16
2	16-6-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark: *16. 6. (EB) 87*

✓ See also

S. Seage County Mo  
Home Guards.

Henderson Southard,  
private Co. B attached to Seage Co. Mo. H.G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 16-6-1887

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 11, 1887.

Original discharge certificate  
furnished under provisions  
of the act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

*S* Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Henderson Southard*

*Plt.*, { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Dallas Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mich.*, 186*1*, by

**Remarks:**

\* This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: *16 - Co, 87*

Vol. *2*; Page *93*

*Le S. M. Laughlin*

17431  
Southard James  
Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),\*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790 4522	16
2	2882-A 1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark: 2882-A (EB) 87

See also

S      Co. B. Attached to  
Orage Regt. H Gds      Ans

James Southard  
, Co. B. Attached to <sup>is Orage</sup> Ans H Gds

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2882. A. 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 26, 1887.

Original discharge  
furnished under  
the provisions of the Act  
of Congress approved  
May 15. 1886.

Parker

✓ Osage County H. G. Mo.

*James Lowichard*  
3 *Sergeant* { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),\*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 24* 1861.

Where *Dallas Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec. 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *60* <sup>*74*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 11*, 1861, by

**Remarks:**

\*This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: *2882-4. 87.*

Vol. *2*; Page *72.*

*Le. S. M. Laughlin,*  
Clerk.

17432

✓ Southard John

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),\*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904608	15
2	128-B-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark: 128 B(EB) 87

✓ See also

*I Dallas County  
Line Guards Mo.*

*John Southard  
Co. B. Dallas Co., attached to 1st Regt Co.  
Mo. H.G.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *128 B. 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, *Jan'y 13, 1887***

*Original Discharge Certificate  
furnished under the provisions  
of the act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.*

Osage County H. G. Mo.

John Sanchar

Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Dallas Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid Dec 24, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: Dec 25 - 18. 87

Vol. 2 ; Page 93

W. S. M. Laughlin

Copyright.

17433

Southard John L  
 Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B),\*  
 Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79982-887	16
2	99982-887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

Book Mark: 9998.D.(EB)87

See also

*Page Co.*  
*Home Guards Mo.*

*John L. Southard*  
*attached to Cass's Co*  
*Missouri State*  
*Home Guards*  
*Co. 3*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*9998 D 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Dec. 6, 1887.*

*Original discharge*  
*certificate furnished*  
*under the provisions*  
*of the act approved*  
*May 15, 1866.*

*J. H. Johnson*  
Copies.

Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*John P. Southard*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. McPheeters' Co. (B), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Dallas Co*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44* <sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 31*, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark: *9998. D - 87.*

Vol. *2*; Page *93*

*L. J. McLaughlin*  
Cuppin.

✓ 17434  
*Southard Co. W*

Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903932	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*John W. Southard*

*10th*, { Capt. Wilson's Co. (I),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *July 10*, 186/ .

Where *Camden Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 186/ .

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186 , by .....

Remarks: *Did not receive*

*his pay*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *79*

17435

✓ Southlanded. Jeremiah

Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),  
15 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901866	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | 15 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.

*Jeremiah Southernland*  
*Pub.*, { Capt. Menefee's Co. (A),  
15 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service :**

When *July 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Calaveras*

Date of discharge *Dec 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *5* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *654.00*

Paid *June 7*, 186*4*, by

Remarks

Book mark

Vol. *2* ; Page *32*

✓ 17436  
*Souther Louis*

Capt. Souther's Co. (B),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri

*Captain* | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891233	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

20

*S*

Marion H. G.

Mo.

*Louis Souther*

*Capt.*, Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Hannibal*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *393*<sup>*27*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Jan. 15*, 1866, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *33*

*J. M. Smith*

17437  
*Souther Warren A*

Capt. Souther's Co. (B),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891308	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Marion H. G.

Mo.

Warren A. Souther

Pri'. Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Date of discharge Sept. 5, 1861

Period allowed for 3 months 2 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 46 46  
100

Paid June 21, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 84.

J. Smith

✓ 17438  
Southwell, Robert  
Capt. Chocran's Co. (B),  
2 Nov East Reg't Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900325	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*Robert Southwell*

*21* { Capt. Choeran's Co. (B),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Clinton*

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *4* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *63* <sup>*56*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Nov 24*, 186*5*, by .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*, Page *255*

*Hillman*

✓ 17439

*Southwick Sylvester*

Capt. Kuster's Co. (C),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7986586	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

Sylvester Southwick

Pl ( Capt. Kuster's Co. (C), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 28, 1861.

Where New Haven, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 28, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid. \$ 37 <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid June 22, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1; Page 155;

Hearst

67440

*Southwick Thomas*

Capt. Kuster's Co. (C),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	986587	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Thomas Southwick*

*Pl*

(Capt. Kuster's Co. (C), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 28*, 186*1*.

Where *New Haven Mo.*

Date of discharge *Sep 28*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37*<sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 10*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *155*.

*Hearst*

✓ 17441  
Soward, James H.

Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1892/255	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*James W. Soward*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. Herring's Co. (A),  
Pike County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 25*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *7*; Page *23*

*J. H. Soward*

✓ 17442  
Sov. Jackson  
Capt. Musick's Co. (H),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78934351	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pike County H. G. | Mo.

Jackson Sore

Det. Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 11., 1861.

Where Andrain

Date of discharge Sept 11, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months — days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 29, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1 ; Page 54

Carroll

✓ 17443  
*Sox, Perry*

Capt. Musick's Co. (H),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7890436	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*S* Pike County H. G. Mo.

*Perry Sore*

*Det.* Capt. Musick's Co. (H), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Andrain*

Date of discharge *Sept 11*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*

*1862-1863*

*Carroll*

✓ 17444  
Spalding, Francis M.

Capt. Rice's Co. (I),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79064713	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S. M. R. G. H. G.* Mo.

*Francis M. Spalding*  
*Pr. Capt. Rier Co.*  
*Regt. Ind. Artillery, Mo. &c.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 20*, 186 / .

Where *Miller Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 20*, 186 / .

Period allowed for *1* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *100*

Paid *100*, 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *139*

*Breger*

✓ 17445

Span, Elias W.

Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900939	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | Dallas County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Eli. Span*  
*Pr* { Capt. Lemon's Co. (C),  
Dallas County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 24*, 186*4*

Where *Buffalo*

Date of discharge *Aug 12*, 186*4*

Period allowed for *1* months *19* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24*<sup>*05*</sup> ~~100~~

Paid *Sept 12*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *271*

17446

*Spangular, Samuel*  
Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7895790	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel Spanguiar.*

*Privt* { Capt. Roseberry's Co. (O),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Rendered no service to  
receive no pay.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *137*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 17447  
*Spanhaus, Charles*

Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7909356	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

①

New's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Charles O. Hannan*

*Prt.* { Capt. New's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Augusta*

Date of discharge *July 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *15*<sup>*05*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 19*, 186*1*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *208*

*Sabine*  
Clerk.

17448

*Spanier, George*

Capt. Voerster's Co. (A),

1 Pioneer

(Engineers and Mechanics)

Missouri Home Guards.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Private 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891643	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Cards filed with  
In 1<sup>st</sup> Pioneer Co. S & M. Mo. Vols  
Capt Voersters*

Book Mark:

See also

17449

Spannagel, Gustav R

Staff 4 U.S.R.C. Mo

Lieut <sup>1st</sup> QM Lieut <sup>1st</sup> QM

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891105	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. H. R. R. R.

Gustav R. Hannay  
 Lt. & Jr. Master H. Regt. U.S. R. Corps.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When Sept 12, 1867.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge Oct 13, 1861.

Period allowed for / months . . . days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 136 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *May 23*, 1864, by .....

Remarks: Allound pay as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
 & Qr. Master for one month.

Book mark: .....

Vol. 1 ; Page 17

Harmon

17450

*Spanutz, Charles*  
 Capt. Gerster's Co. (H),  
 Sappers and Miners, 5 Reg't  
 Missouri Home Guards.

*1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private* | *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1895-984	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Card filed with Co. H 5th, Me. Inf.*

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 17451  
*Sparks, Benjamin*

Capt. Douglass' Co. (D),  
Pike County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894466	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Pike County H. G.

Mo.

*Benjamin Sparks*  
Capt. Douglass' Co. (D), Pike Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 17*, 1861.

Where *Bowling Green*

Date of discharge *Sept 3*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *1559*<sup>100</sup>

Paid *July 29*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *107*

*Houston*

17452

*Sparks, John*

Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A),  
Livingston County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7897923	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also // *Mo. Cav.*

Livinston County H. G. Mo.

*John Charles*

*Drum, Capt. Satter's Co. (A), Livingston Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Havins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*

Where *Livinston*

Date of discharge *July 20, 1861*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* *50* *100*

Paid *March 14, 1864*, by

Remarks: *Enlisted in 11<sup>th</sup> mo*

*car*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *194*

*Drum*

(463)

✓ 17453

*Sharks Joseph T.*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* / *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908260	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Gatton's Co., H. G. Mo.

*Joseph P. Sparks*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16* 186*1*.

Where

*Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 10* 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *57* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid

*Jan 10* 186*7*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *180*

*B. Wagner*  
Comptroller

17454

*Sharks Josiah*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908314	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Josiah A. Sparks*

*Pl* { Capt. Gatton's Co. (F).  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16, 1861*

Where *Mt Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10, 1861*

Period allowed for *1* months *14* d. s.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14 50*  
100

Paid *Nov 16, 1861*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *181*

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk.

17455  
*Sharks Samuel A*

Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7902564</i>	16
2 <i>2163 D. (EB) 1888</i>	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark: *2163 D. (EB) 1888.*

See also

Webster County Mo.  
Home Guard  
Samuel A. Sparks  
Pot. Co. B, Webster County  
Missouri Home Guard,

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2163, A. 1888

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington,

March 20, 1888.

Original discharge  
furnished under act  
of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

Griffin

Captain.

Webster County H. G. Mo.

*Samuel C. Drake*

*22* { Capt. Bragg's Co. (B),  
Webster County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Marion*

Date of discharge *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *38*<sup>*18*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Feb 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks :

Book mark : *2103-2-1141 E-1880*

Vol. *2* ; Page *47*

✓ 17456  
*Sparks, William*

Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A),  
Livingston County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7877924	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Livingston County H. G. Mo.

*William Sparks*  
Sgt., Capt. Sutliff's Co. (A), Livingston Co. Reg't, Mo H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Livingston*

Date of discharge *July 20*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *1* months *30* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*<sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 22*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *194*

*Porrest*

✓ 17457  
*Sparks William J*

Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908251	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Gatton's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*William J. Sparks*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Capt. Gatton's Co. (F),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861.*

Where

*Mt. Vernon*

Date of discharge

*Aug. 10, 1861*

Period allowed for

*1*

months

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*20* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 16*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *4*

; Page

*180*

*B. Wagner*

17458

*Spaulding, F. M. P.*

Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900119	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

*E. M. P. Shaulding*

{ Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* <sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 23*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *248*

*Hilton*

✓ 17459

*Spaulding Z. M. T.*  
 Capt. Allen's Co. (C),  
 Nodaway County Regiment,  
 Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4899 919	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

8

Nodaway County H. G.

Mo.

Z. M. S. Spaulding

Pr. { Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Dec. 1, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 1099 100

Paid July 23, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 243

C. E. McLaughlin  
Assoc.

✓ 17460  
Speaker. Benjamin  
Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

Small | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899689	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

Benjamin Speaker  
Pri

{ Capt. Bogle's (Indpt.) Co. Inf.,  
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Shoal Creek

Date of discharge Oct. 13, 1861.

Period allowed for 2 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 33 100

Paid Aug. 18, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 1 Page 238

C. E. McLaughlin

17461

*Speakman James*

Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907971	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Book Mark*

**See also**

S

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

James Spickman.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

June 16, 1861.

Where

Mo. Union.

Date of discharge

Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 30 days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: Since killed

Book mark:

Vol 2 ; Page 173

E. Weston

17462

✓ *Speakman Samuel*

Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907922	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel Speakman.*

P. 1.

{ Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When

*June 16, 1861.*

Where

*Mr. Vernon*

Date of discharge

*July 10, 1861*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14* 100

Paid *Sept 9*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*, Page *173*.

*E. M. Allen*

17463  
*Spear Jesse*  
Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7876836	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*El* Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Jesse Spear*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**  
Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Franklin Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 18*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *66* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Feb. 22*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *22*

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ 17464  
*Spear Lemuel. E*  
Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*3" Sergeant* | *3" Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	790-622	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12	* This company was a part of	
13	the Hickory County Battalion and	
14	was attached to the Osage County	
15	Regiment.	
		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Lemuel E. Spear

31.9  
Sergeant, Capt. Taylor's Co. (C), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Benton Co.

Date of discharge Dec 20, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 60 <sup>74</sup> 100

Paid May 14, 1861, by

Remarks:

\* This company was a part of  
the Hickory County Battalion and  
was attached to the Osage County  
Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. 2 ; Page 94

L. S. McLaughlin

17465

*Spear Thomas*  
Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896837	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Thomas Spear*

*Capt.* { Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Franklin Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 8*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *36* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *22* <sup>*36*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 2*, 186*5*, by *Hansen*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *120*

✓ 17466  
*Spear William*  
Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7546838	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*E* Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*William Spear*

*Co. F* { Capt. Wiseman's Co. (F), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Franklin Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept. 8*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36 66* 100

Paid *June 4*, 186*4*, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1*; Page *162*

*Wm. Spear*

17467

*Spearman, Edmund*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903471	16
2	11044-D-1886	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 11044-D (E8) 86

See also

S Oreg Co. H. G. Ma.  
Edmund Spearman  
Corpl, Co. E. Oreg. Inf., Reg't Mo. H. G.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11044. D. 1886.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 23, 1886.

Original discharge furnished  
in accordance with the pro-  
visions of the act of  
congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

*Edmund Shearman*  
*Co.* { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *22 June*, 186*1*.

Where *Millers, Mo.*

Date of discharge *20 Dec*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *14* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *144*<sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *13 July* 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 11044 D. 86*

Vol. *2*; Page *70*

*Dayton*  
Copied.

✓ 17468  
*Spearman, Wesley*

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7903545	16
2	4234-B-187	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 4234 B(EB).87

✓ See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Wesley Shearman  
Pvt. { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller Co.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 44<sup>07</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid 13 July, 1864, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: See 4234 B. 87

Vol. 2; Page 71

Dayton  
Copied.

*S.* *Osage County* *Mo.*  
*Home Guard*

*Wesley Spemann*

*E* *Osage*  
*Co.* *Co.*

*Reg't* *Mo. Home*  
*Guard*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4234 B. 1887*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, May 4<sup>th</sup> 1887.*

*Original Discharge furnished*  
*under provisions of the Act of Congress*  
*Approved May 15<sup>th</sup> 1886.*

*A. M. M.*

✓ 17469  
Shearman, Zebudel

Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2903463	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 8929 75. 87

✓ See also

S.

Osage County H. G. Mo.

Lebenedel Spearman

2d, { Capt. Martin's Co. (E),  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When 22 June, 1861.

Where Miller, Mo.

Date of discharge 20 Dec, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months 5 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$380<sup>16</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 30 day, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark: See 8929 vs 87 (over)

Vol. 2; Page 70

Dayton

APR. 27

7903463

1891

A.G.O. Furnished certificate of his discharge  
Dec 20/61 - vide  
8929 vs. 1887-

17470  
*Spelbrink, Henry*

Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910323	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.* Holrah's Co., H. G.

**Mo.**

*Henry Spellbrink*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Holrah's Co. (M),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Charles*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 25*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *224*

*Paggett*

✓ 17471  
*Spelman, Henry P.*

Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Captain* | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894900	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Spelman's Cav. Co., H. G.

Mo.

Henry P. Spelman  
Captain { Capt. Spelman's Co. (C),  
Alexandria Cav. Reg't, H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 17, 1861.

Where Alexandria Mo.

Date of discharge Aug. 17, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 136<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid May 9, 1865, by

Remarks: To be paid as 1st  
Lieutenant.

Book mark

Vol. 1 ; Page 117

✓ 17472  
*Spence, John*

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison County Reg't Inf.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898240	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Harrison County H. G. |

**Mo.**

*John Spence*  
*Plt* { Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison Co. Reg't Inf., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Harrison*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 10*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol *1*; Page *203*

✓ 17473  
*Frederic Marcus*

Capt. McVay's Co. (A),\*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904 5-10	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14	* This company was attached to	
15	the Osage County Regiment.	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ Osage County H. G. **Mo.**

*Marcus J. Pence*

*Pat.* { Capt. McVay's Co. (A), \*  
Osage County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Harlem Co.*

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1861.

Period allowed for *4* months *3* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *44*<sup>*07*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 13*, 1864, by

Remarks:

\* This company was attached to  
the Osage County Regiment.

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *96*

*W. M. Laughlin*

✓ 17474  
Spencer, Benjamin  
Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7901710	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

Caldwell Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*Benjamin Spencer*

*Ch V*, { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *July 10*, 186*1*

Period allowed for ..... months *20* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *9* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid ....., 186 , by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1*; Page *288*

*T E Parker*

17475  
Spencer, Benjamin  
Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shoal Creek Rangers, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901217	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Shoal Creek Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin Spencer*

*Pl*, { Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co., Shoal  
Creek Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186/.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Nov 4*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *27* 100

Paid *Sept 2*, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *277*

*Bryce*

✓ 17476  
Spencer, Edward  
Capt. Coleman's Co. (A),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1879806	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

Edward Spencer

Tri { Capt. Coleman's (Co. A),  
Nodaway County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Nodaway

Date of discharge Oct. 2, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 10 99  
100

Paid Oct. 7, 1867, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 240

C. E. T. Laughlin

✓ 17477  
Spencer, Elijah  
Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Print | Print

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1819076	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 9214. B.ayo (EB) 1888

✓ See also

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*Glenn S. ...*  
{ Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Cambridge*

Date of discharge *Nov 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186*1* , by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*

*Exhibited in Exr Service*

Book mark: *Vol 9214. B. O. R. (B) 186*

Vol. *1* ; Page *225*

✓ 17478  
*Spencer Harvey*  
Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Phelps County H. G.

Mo.

*Harry Spencer*

*Private*

Capt. Wenzel's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Phelps County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *23* <sup>*44*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 10*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *255*.

*C. J. Powell*

✓ 17479  
Spencer, Isaac  
Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7899075	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 1 N. E. H. G. | Mo.

*John H. H. H.*  
*Cur*, { Capt. Hasely's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Paulville*

Date of discharge *Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... , 186*1* , by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*  
*Entered in 3<sup>rd</sup> Series*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *250*

✓ 17480  
*Spencer, James D.*

Capt. Reed's Co. (K),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907468	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Greene County H. G. Mo.

*James E. Spencer*  
Capt. Reed's Co. (K),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Cheney*

Date of discharge *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months  days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29* 100

Paid *Aug 15*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark

Vol. *2*, Page *162*

✓ 17481  
*Spencer, John*

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904851	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*JS* Caldwell County H. G. Mo.

*John S. Spencer*

*Col.* { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Marion Mo*

Date of discharge *Oct 12*, 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59*<sup>*86*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mar 26*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *97*

*Let M. Laughlin*

✓ 17482  
Spencer, John A.

Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shoal Creek Rangers, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901289	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Shoal Creek Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

*John A. Spencer*

*Col*, | Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co., Shoal  
Creek Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Caldwell*

Date of discharge *Nov 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* 100

Paid *May 10*, 1865, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. */* ; Page *277*

*Bryson*

17483

*Spencer, John D*

**Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.**

*Private | Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	9901913	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Caldwell Co., H. G. Mo.

John M. Spencer

Plt. { Capt. Fillson's (Indpt.) Cav. Co.,  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Caldwell

Date of discharge July 10, 1861

Period allowed for months 20 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 7 00

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. 1 ; Page 288

J E Purkes

17484

✓ *Spencer, Levi*

Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shoal Creek Rangers, Mo. H.G.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901170	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Shoal Creek Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

*Levi Spencer*

*S*, { Capt. Murphy's (Indpt.) Co., Shoal  
Creek Rangers, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 186/.

Where *Waldwell*

Date of discharge *Nov 4*, 186/.

Period allowed for *2* months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *71* 100

Paid *June 20*, 186/4, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *276*

*Bryer*

17485  
*Spencer Thame S*  
Capt. Silver's Co. (K),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895343	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*James S. Spencer.*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17,* 1861 .

Where *Louisiana* .

Date of discharge *Oct. 1,* 1861 .

Period allowed for . . . months . . . days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ . . . 100

Paid . . . , 186 . , by . . .

Remarks: *Paid in full.*

Book mark: . . .

Vol. *1* ; Page *131* . . .

*H. C. Thomas.*

17486

*Spencer, William*

Capt. Hull's Co. (L),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Sargent Sargent*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895562	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*William Spencer.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Hull's Co. (I),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22,* 1861.

Where *Sweet Home*

Date of discharge *Aug. 15,* 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17* <sup>*88*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 30,* 1865, by

Remarks: *To be paid as Private in  
Infantry.*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *132*

*H. C. Thomas.*

✓ 17487  
Spencer, William C.

Capt. Sever's Co. (---),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7848722	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also 21 Mo.

*S*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*William C. Spunar*

*Chie* { Capt. Sever's Co. (—),  
1 N. E. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Cambell Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Period allowed for ..... months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ ..... 100

Paid ..... 1861, by .....

Remarks: *Paid in full*  
*Entered in 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *218*

*W. C. Spunar*

✓ 17488

*Spreckman, James*  
Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cav. Co.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	789635-2	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

Clark's Cav. Co., H. G.

Mo.

James Speakman  
Pr

{ Capt. Clark's Indpt. Cavalry Co.,  
Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 25- 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Date of discharge Sep 1, 1861.

Period allowed for 3 months 7 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 48 98 100

Paid May 17, 1866, by

Remarks: Since taken prisoner  
& shot by "Rebel Genl"  
Raines

Book mark

Vol. 16; Page 150.

Hearst

17489

*Speres, Moses*  
Capt. Stingley's Co. (H),  
Nodaway County Regiment,  
Missouri Home Guards.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900125	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*S* | Nodaway County H. G. | Mo.

*Moses Sheres*

*Det*, { Capt. Stingley's Co. (H), Nodaway  
County Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Nodaway*

Date of discharge *July 17*, 1861

Period allowed for ..... months *11* ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *5* <sup>*51*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 23*, 1864, by .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Vol. *1* ; Page *248*

*Hillman*

✓ 17490  
*Spicer, John*

Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895365	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Tolman Spicer*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Jackson's Co. (H),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for ..... months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *10*<sup>*15*</sup> 100

Paid ....., 186 , by .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *126*

*Daggett*

17491  
*Spickman, H. C.*

Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1906302	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

**1 U. S. R. C., H. G. Mo.**

*Al. Spickard*

*Pop*

{ Capt. Rice's Co. (G),  
1 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *25*<sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 6*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2* ; Page *135*

*Wiley*

17492  
*Spidle, Benjamin F.*

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900514	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Spidle*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where

Date of discharge *Oct 24*, 186*1*

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

*no pay allowed*

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Did he receive no*

*pay*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *259*

*Witten*

17493  
*Spidle, William H.*

Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900509	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*William W. Spidle*

*2d*, { Capt. Scott's Co. (D),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Cambridge*

Date of discharge *Aug 21*, 1861

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Granted. No pay*

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *239*

*Hilton*

✓ 19494  
*Stoucklin John*  
Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

*As Sergeant* *As Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893209	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L. D.* Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*John Spickard*  
*H. Dugan*, { Capt. Stoucklin's Co. (D),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *Porter Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.

Period allowed for *3* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *21* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>.

Paid *Aug 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1* ; Page *80*

17495

*Spiering Frederick*

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private*

*Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7693168	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L.* | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Spiering*

*Priv.* { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *33.<sup>62</sup> 100*

Paid *July 15*, 186*4*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol *1* ; Page *79*

*Spiering*

✓ 17496  
*Spies Charles*

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),  
Carondelet Regiment,  
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* *V<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899091	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

*Charles S. Lee*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt.* { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *11* months *11* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *76* 100

Paid *Apr 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*, by

Remarks: *Private until Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark: .....

Vol. *1*; Page *226*

*W. H. H. H. H.*

17497

*Spillman Thomas J*

Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907923	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Elliott's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Thomas L. Spillman

Prs-

{ Capt. Elliott's Co. (A),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt. Vernon.

Date of discharge Aug 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 50 100

Paid Dec. 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 173.

E. Weston

✓ 17498  
*Spilman John J.*

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Captain* | *Captain*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740804-25	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 19541-V.S. 1887

✓ See also

S

Spilman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

*John A. Spilman.*

*Capt-* { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Mo. Vernon*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10*, 1861

Period allowed for *1* months *2* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*108* 100

Paid *Feb. 14*, 1865, by

Remarks: *Allowed as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
of Infantry.*

Book mark: *19541. U.S. 1887. over*

Vol. *2*; Page *176*

*E. H. Hinton*

APR. 27

7908043

1891

Furnished (this date Feb 17/88)  
a Certif of discharge to  
date August 10, 1861.

✓ 17499  
*Spilman Nathan C.*

Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7708058	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Spillman's Co., H. G.

Mo.

Nathan C. Spilman

Corpl. { Capt. Spilman's Co. (C),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

Hawkins Taylor Commission,

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 month 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 16 100

Paid Nov. 14, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 174

E. W. Linn

14500  
*Spindler. Samuel*

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893366	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Spindler*

*Pol.*, { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4.*, 1861.

Where *Roark Tfr.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1.*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45*<sup>*29*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 28*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *83*

Spindler. Simon

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893367	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Gasconade County H. G. Mo.

*Simon Spindler*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Roark Tl.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45* <sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 28*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *83*

*Carroll*

17502

*Springer Charles*

**Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.**

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7401621	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

*Charles Springer*

*Pvt.* Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan Co*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *10* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24 67*<sup>100</sup>

Paid *June 20*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *286*

*X E Parks*

✓ 17503  
*Springer Louis*

Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Sullivan County, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901616	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*AS*

Sullivan County H. G. Mo.

*Louis Springer*

*Pvt*, Capt. Doze's (Indpt.) Co., Sullivan Co., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863

Organization and duration of service :

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sullivan*

Date of discharge *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *15* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *24* <sup>*6*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 20*, 186*1*, by

Remarks :

Book mark :

Vol. *1* ; Page *286*

*J E Parks*

✓ 17504  
*Spurgeon Lemuel*

Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison County Reg't Inf.,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7898183	16
2		17
3	1	18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*S*

Harrison County H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel Spuigin*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*

{ Capt. Burris' Co. (G),  
Harrison Co. Reg't Inf., Mo. H.G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison*

Date of discharge *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months *12* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *42*<sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *202*

*W. D. Hall*  
Clerk

✓ 17505

*Spinner Augustus*

Capt. Frick's Co. (D),  
Franklin County R. C. Reg't,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*1st Lieut* | *1st Lieut.*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896601	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Franklin County H. G. Mo.

*Augustus Spinner*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* } Capt. Frick's Co. (D), Franklin  
County R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Campten*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months ..... days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *32/ 53*  
100

Paid *May 2*, 1861, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *157*

*Warren*

✓ 17506

*Spigley Richard*

Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Putnam County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7901322	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Putnam County H. G. | Mo.

*Richard Spigley*  
*Put.* Capt. Gyles' (Indpt.) Co.,  
Putnam County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Putnam*

Date of discharge *Oct 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Aug 22*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *279*

*J E Parks*

✓ 17507  
*Spina Archibald*

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene County Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907631	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

S

Greene County H. G.

Mo.

Archibald Spira

Pvt.

Capt. Barris' Co. (M),  
Greene Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When June 10, 1861.

Where Springfield

Date of discharge July 10, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 <sup>50</sup> 100

Paid Sept. 19, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. 2 ; Page 167

E. Weston

✓ 17508

*Spivey, Reuben M.*

Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private*

*Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904809	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

✓

Caldwell County H. G.

Mo.

*Reuben M. Spivey*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Marion Mo.*

Date of discharge *Oct 12*, 1861

Period allowed for *3* months *24* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *59* <sup>*86*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *97*

*Wm. Laughlin*

✓ 17509  
*Spivey, William*  
Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Caldwell County (Mo.) H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	7904793	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

*S*

Caldwell County H. G. Mo.

*William Spivey*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Johnson's (Indpt.) Co.  
Caldwell County (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Marion Mo*

Date of discharge *Sept. 1.*, 1861

Period allowed for *2* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *37* <sup>*42*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *May 24*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *87*

*Wm Loughlin*

Clerk.

V

17510

*Spohrer Louis*

Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H.G.

*Private**Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893181	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Gasconade County H. G. | **Mo.**

*Louis C. Spahr*

*Secy.* { Capt. Backmeister's Co. (C),  
Gasconade Co. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Gasconade Co.*

Date of discharge *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *14* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *54.<sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *June 25*, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*, Page *101*

✓ 17511  
*Spohrschild, Frederick*

Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

*Private. | Private.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7892508	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* German Regiment, H. G. **Mo.**

*Frederick S. Simchila*

*Pirani*, { Capt. Feldman's Co. (B),  
German Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Penton Co*

Date of discharge *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *33* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*33*</sup> 100

Paid *June 24*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark :

Vol. *3* Page *287*

✓ 17512  
Sponser. John

Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade County Battalion,  
Missouri Home Guard.

Private

Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7893380	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S*

Gasconade County H. G.

Mo.

*John Sponser*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Pahde's Co. (E),  
Gasconade Co. Batt'n, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Roark Twp.*

Date of discharge *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *17* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *25* <sup>*64*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid - , 186 , by

Remarks: *Absent Since Sept 20. 1861*

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *83*

*Carroll*

✓ 17513  
*Spencer Samuel*  
Capt. Souther's Co. (B),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

*Private* *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891312	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Marion H. G.

Mo.

*Samuel Spooner*

*Pri.*, Capt. Souther's Co. (B), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Hannibal*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 5*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *45*<sup>*98*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *34*.

*J. L. Smith,*

Corporal.

17514

Spoonmore, Monroe

Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905179	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*Monroe Spornum*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Branch Island*

Date of discharge *Sept 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Mch 26*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *106*

*S.O. York*

✓ 17515  
Spoonmore, William  
Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7905178	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*William Spoonmire*

*Oris*, { Capt. Curry's Co. (D),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Branch Island*

Date of discharge *Sept 26*, 1861.

Period allowed for ..... months *21* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *June 30*, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *106*.

*S. O. York*

✓ 17516  
*Spadlin, Beck*

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899399	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Beck Spradlin  
Pri.

{ Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 2175<sup>100</sup>

Paid July 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 232

C. B. McLaughlin

17517  
*Spradlin Jesse*  
Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79084 f1	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

*of Jaise Spradlin*

{ Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.

Where

*Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

*Paid in full*

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *185*

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk.

✓ 17518  
Spradlin, Redick

Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott County Batt'n, Mo. H.G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899392	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Scott County H. G.

Mo.

Redick Spradlin

Pri. { Capt. Daniel's Co. (C),  
Scott Co. Batt'n, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Tayler Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug. 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 75<sup>100</sup>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. 1; Page 232

C. E. McLaughlin

17519

*Sprague Adams*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gen'y County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7904999	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

Gentry County H. G. Mo.

Adam Sprague

Put

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Gentry Co

Date of discharge Sept 19, 1861.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: No pay

Book mark :

Vol. 2 Page 102

J B Gage

✓ 17520  
*Sprague Hanson H.*

Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844797	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | Dougherty's Cav. Co., H. G. | **Mo.**

*Hanson H Sprague*  
*Out*, { Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 2*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *114*

*Hanson*

✓ 17521  
*Sprague Lewis*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7894268</i>	16
2	<i>7330-D-1889</i>	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: *B. 597. R. P. D. 89.*  
*7330-D-1889.*

✓  
See also

*S.* | *1st Reg't* *Mo. N.E.*

*Lewis Pirague*

, Co. *D* ; *1st* Reg't *N.E. Mo. N.E.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *7330-B. 1889*

**War Department,**

*Adj. Gen.*  
**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

Washington, *Sept 2*, 1889.

Application for certificate ~~in line~~ of ~~his~~ discharge.

*one* Certificate — furnished.

*J. H. Cochran*

*S*

Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.

Mo.

*Lewis Sprague*

*Co. F*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Scotland Co. Mo.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 6*, 1861.

Period allowed for *3* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *64* <sup>*35*</sup> 100

Paid *Feb. 23*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark: *See D. 537 W.D. R. & P. 244*

*3330 - 2 - 1889*

Vol. *1*; Page *118*

*Daggett*

✓ 17522  
*Sprague William*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry County Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2904998	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Gentry County H. G.

Mo.

*William Sprague*

*Priv*

Capt. Stockton's Co. (A),  
Gentry Co. Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

Date of discharge *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *No pay*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *102*

*J B Gage*

✓ 17523  
*Sprague William S.*  
Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7894795	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Dougherty's Cav. Co., H. G. **Mo.**

*William S Sprague*

*Put*, { Capt. Dougherty's Co. (A),  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862. and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service :

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo*

Date of discharge *Dec 4*, 1861.

Period allowed for *2* months *6* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *36<sup>30</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Paid *July 11*, 1864, by

Remarks :

Book mark

Vol. *1* ; Page *114*

*Heverson*

✓ 17524  
*Sprague William T*

Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695029	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

[Mattley's Cav. Co., H. G.]

Mo.

*William T. Sprague*

*Prs.*

{ Capt. Mattley's Co. (D),  
Cavalry Regiment, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Scotland Co.*

Date of discharge *Nov. 6*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *62* <sup>*53*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 11*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1* ; Page *119*

*Gazette*

✓ 17525  
*Stranger Henry*  
Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers,  
Missouri Home Guard.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7908482	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | Fremont Rangers, H. G. | **Mo.**

*Henry Spranger*

*Ht.* { Capt. Burke's Co. (A),  
1 Batt'n Fremont Rangers, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Date of discharge *Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks: *Paid in full*

Book mark :

Vol. *2* ; Page *185*

*B. Wagner*

✓ 17526  
*Sprengr Charles*

Capt. Nagel's Co. (A),  
Carondelet Regiment,  
U.S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899225	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15	17	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Carondelet H. G.

Mo.

*Charles Springer*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Date of discharge *Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *1* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Since demand*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *228*

*W. P. Ferguson*

✓ 17527

*Springer Henry*

Capt. Klefmann's Co. (D),  
Scott County Batt'n, Infantry,  
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. H.G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7899460	16
2	611-2-1887	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: 611. D (E R) 87

✓ See also

J. Scott Co. Batt<sup>ly</sup>  
Home Guards No.

Henry Springer

, Co. D, Scott Batt<sup>ly</sup> U. S. R. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
No. Home Guards

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 611. D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 14<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Original discharge furnished  
under provisions of Act of Congress  
Approved May 15, 1886.

A. M. Muzzey

8

Scott County H. G. Mo.

Henry Springer

Priv., Capt. Klefmann's Co., (D), Scott Co.  
Batt'n Inf., U. S. R. C., Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When May 5, 1861.

Where Scott

Date of discharge Aug 5, 1861.

Period allowed for 1 months 15 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 21 75  
100

Paid July 7, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

611-20-87

Vol.

1

; Page

233

C. E. McLaughlin

✓ 17528  
*Springer James D*

Capt. Burrows' Co. (B),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7907942	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Burrows' Co., H. G.

Mo.

*James D. Springer*

*Capt.* { *Capt. Burrows' Co. (B.)*  
*Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.*

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 16, 1861.*

Where *Laurence*

Date of discharge *Aug. 10, 1861*

Period allowed for *1* months *50* days

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *16* 100

Paid *Nov. 14, 1864*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *174*

*E. Weston.*

✓ 17529  
*Springer James D.*  
Capt. Jennings' Co. (D),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.  
*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	79081513	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Jennings' Co., H. G.

Mo.

James D. Springer

Pvt., { Capt. Jennings' Co. (D),  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 7 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 <sup>50</sup> 100

Paid , 186 , by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 177

E. Wilson

✓ 17530  
*Springer Lewis. B*  
Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7896076	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.* Crandall's Co. R. C., H. G. **Mo.**

*Lewis B. Springer*

*Inf.* ( Capt. Crandall's Co. (A),  
Reserve Corps, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the  
**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

**Organization and duration of service:**

When *June 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Brookfield*

Date of discharge *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.

Period allowed for *2* months *27* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$*45*<sup>*05*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *July 7*, 186 *4* by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *22*, *1864*

*Harmon*

✓ 17531  
*Springer Orrin V.*

Capt. Payne's Co. (N),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*2 Corporal* | *2 Corporal*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895673	16
2	7652-B-1889	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark: 7652-B-1889

✓ See also

A 1726 Reg. No.

Orrin T. Springer

Co. 7, 1726 Reg. No. 1726

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7652-B-1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 10, 1889.

Original discharge furnished in  
accordance with the provisions of  
the Act of Congress approved  
May 15, 1886.

Leaps  
Trove

*S.* 1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*Orville C. Springer.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Co. Pl.*, { Capt. Payne's Co. (N),  
1 N. E. Cavalry Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville*.

Date of discharge *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *5<sup>th</sup>* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *17*<sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, by

Remarks: *Allowed pay as private.*

Book mark: *7652-B-1880*

Vol. *1*; Page *135*

*H. C. Thomas*

17532  
*Sprinkle, William B*

Capt. Chocran's Co. (B),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1900308	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 N. E. H. G. Mo.

William B. Sprinkle

2d, { Capt. Choeran's Co. (B),  
2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 10, 1861.

Where Canton

Date of discharge Oct 24, 1861.

Period allowed for 4 months days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 63 <sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid July 20, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1; Page 255.

Hilton

✓ 17533

*Spristersbach Henry*  
Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7910946	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A.*

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Henry Spristerbach,*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Eppstein's Co. (A),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Jeff. City.*

Date of discharge *Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* months *0* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *6.01* 100

Paid *Apr 27*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *238*

*Harin.*

✓

17534

*Sprisersbach Henry*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911221	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*S.*

Boonville R. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Henry Spertersbach,*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Leff. City,*

Date of discharge *Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *3* months *18* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *11.* 100

Paid *Apr 27*, 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *242*

*Harin,*

✓ 17535  
*Spritz enbach Peter*

Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. C. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7911164	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

Boonville K. C., H. G.

Mo.

*Peter Spitzgenbach,*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Biehle's Co. (B),  
Boonville R. Corps Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Where

*Boonville,*

Date of discharge

*Dec. 18*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for

*3*

months

*18*

days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$

*688*  
100

Paid

*May 27* 186*5*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

*2*

; Page

*241*

*Harin.*

✓ 17536  
*Sproal, John*

Capt. Loomis' Co. (A),  
Marion Batt'n, H. G., Missouri.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7891211	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Marion H. G.

Mo.

John Sproul

Pri'. . . . . Capt. Loomis' Co. (A), Marion Battalion, H. G., Missouri.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 4th* . . . . ., 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 5th* . . . . ., 186*1*

Period allowed for *3* months *2* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *46* <sup>*46*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *June 21*, 186*4*, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *32*.

*J. W. Smith,*

✓ 17537

*Sprouse William*

Capt. Silver's Co. (K),  
1 N. E. Cav. Reg't, Mo. H. G.

*Private* | *Private*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7895-538	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

1 N. E. H. G. Mo.

*William Sprouse*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Silver's Co. (K), 1 N. E.  
Cavalry Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Luray*.

Date of discharge *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Period allowed for *1* months *26* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *29*<sup>*43*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *Nov. 1*, 1865, by

Remarks: *Mortally wounded at Battle  
of Athens Aug. 5*, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. *1*; Page *131*.

*H. C. Thomas*

✓ 17538  
Sprunger Wm M.  
Capt. Burrows' Co. (B),  
Home Guard Reg't, Mo. H. G.

Private | Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	780 to 20	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also /

S

Burrows' Co., H. G.

Mo.

Wm M. Springer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Burrows' Co. (B.)  
Home Guard Reg't, Missouri H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When June 16, 1861.

Where Laurence

Date of discharge Aug. 10, 1861

Period allowed for 1 months 50 days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ 14 100

Paid June 11, 1864, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 2; Page 175-

E. W. Minton

17539

Squires Elgin

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Private Private

Appears on Record of Allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1905647	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Shawneetown H. G.

Mo.

*Oliver Squires*

*Priv.*

Capt. Ewing's (Indpt.) Co.,  
Shawneetown (Missouri) H. G.

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *July 1.*, 186*1*.

Where *Shawneetown*

Date of discharge *Aug. 1.*, 186*1*.

Period allowed for *1* month *✓* days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ *14*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>.

Paid *Feby. 9.*, 1866, by

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *2*; Page *119*.

*Maher*

✓ 17540  
*Drube August*

Capt. Yust's Co. (A),  
2 North East Reg't Mo. H. G.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

*Appears on Record of Allowances made by the*

**Hawkins Taylor Commission.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7900176	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

2 N. E. H. G.

Mo.

*August Sube*

*Capt.*, { 2 N. E. Reg't Missouri H. G. Capt. Yust's Co. (A),

Appears on record of the allowances made by the

**Hawkins Taylor Commission,**

Appointed under Joint Resolutions of Congress of  
July 12, 1862, and February 16, 1863.

Organization and duration of service:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Canton*

Date of discharge *July 15*, 1861.

Period allowed for \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Total amount due and to be paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

*No pay allowed*  
Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. *1*; Page *252*

*Hilton*

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**719**